5/2/85 S 4560-2-F A

√SAC Statistical Analysis Center

[redacted]

Missouri
Department of Public Safety

1981

MISSOURI

CRIME AND ARRESTS

DIGEST

FOREWORD

The Missouri Crime Digest represents the first attempt to compile all Missouri crime and arrest data into one easily-referenced publication. This is a significant achievement by the staff of the Missouri Statistical Analysis Center which is being funded by a grant from the Bureau of Justice Statistics, U. S. Department of Justice.

I encourage each criminal justice agency in Missouri to take full advantage of the statistics contained in this report and to forward suggestions or recommendations for additional statisical studies directly to me or to the Statistical Analysis Center. With your cooperation and with the facilities of the Department of Public Safety, we can improve on the collection of statistics to enlighten the general public on the crime trends in Missouri, both actual and projected, with the timeliness required to react to problem areas in a more efficient manner.

Edward D. Daniel, Director
Missouri Department of Public Safety

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The information utilized in this report was obtained from the Federal Bureau of Investigation's Uniform Crime Reporting System. Under current reporting standards, Missouri law enforcement agencies report their crime, arrest and other activities into this system on a voluntary basis.

Without the conscientious efforts of the Missouri law enforcement community in reporting such activity, this publication would not be possible. In addition, a special note of thanks must be given to the Federal Bureau of Investigation's Uniform Crime Reporting Section. This agency provided the Missouri Statistical Analysis Center with the computerized files containing Missouri crime and arrest activity. The staff of this unit also provided technical assistance in the conversion of these files into information subsets which were utilized for analysis purposes. A special note of thanks is given to the following individuals:

1. Mr. Paul Zolbe, Chief, UCR Program
2. Mr. Kenneth Candell, Statistical Assistant, UCR Program
3. Mr. John Kenney, Computer Programmer, UCR Program

The assistance they provided is an outstanding example of federal and state cooperation in the area of criminal justice.

Finally, the contribution provided by the Missouri State Highway Patrol in this project was especially noteworthy. The Highway Patrol provided the computer facility and processing support resources needed to generate the statistics contained in this document. A special note of thanks must be given to the staff of the Information Systems Division, the Research and Development Division and the Public Information Division for their timely assistance in the development of this report.

Mr. Martin P. Carso Jr., Director
Statistical Analysis Center

CONTENTS

PAGE

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

INTRODUCTION.................................... 1

1.0 - MISSOURI CRIME CLOCK.................... 3

2.0 - MISSOURI CRIME INDEX COMPARISON ANALYSIS........... 5

3.0 - MISSOURI ARREST ANALYSIS.................. 12

4.0 - MISSOURI DETAIL CRIME INDEX ANALYSIS............... 19

- 4.1 - Murder.............................. 20
- 4.2 - Forcible Rape....................... 29
- 4.3 - Robbery............................. 34
- 4.4 - Aggravated Assault.................. 41
- 4.5 - Burglary............................ 46
- 4.6 - Theft............................... 53
- 4.7 - Motor Vehicle Theft................. 60
- 4.8 - Arson............................... 66

GLOSSARY.. 73

CONTENTS

TABLES

NO.	TITLE	PAGE
	MISSOURI CRIME INDEX COMPARISON ANALYSIS	
2.0.1	Crime Index Offenses, State of Missouri 1981.	6
2.0.2	Crime Index Offenses, State of Missouri 1971-1981....................................	7
2.0.3	Property Crime Index Economic Analysis 1981..	8
	MISSOURI ARREST ANALYSIS	
3.0.1	Crime Index Clearance Rates, State of Missouri 1971-1981..........................	13
3.0.2	Crime Index Arrests, State of Missouri 1971-1981....................................	14
3.0.3	Total Persons Arrested By Most Serious Offense 1981.................................	15
	Murder	
4.1.1	Murder Rates By Population Group 1981........	21
4.1.2	Murder Clearance Rates 1980-1981.............	22
4.1.3	Murder Arrests By Sex and Age Group 1981.....	22
4.1.4	Murder Arrests By Race and Age Group 1981....	23
4.1.5	Murder Victims By Sex and Age Group 1981.....	24
4.1.6	Murder Victims By Race and Age Group 1981....	25
4.1.7	Type of Weapon Used in Murders 1981..........	26
4.1.8	Circumstances with Murders 1981..............	27
	Forcible Rape	
4.2.1	Forcible Rape Rates By Population Group 1981.	30
4.2.2	Actual/Attempted Rape Offenses 1980-1981.....	31
4.2.3	Forcible Rape Clearance Rates 1980-1981......	31
4.2.4	Forcible Rape Arrests By Sex and Age 1981....	32
4.2.5	Forcible Rape Arrests By Race and Age 1981...	32
	Robbery	
4.3.1	Robbery Rates By Population Group 1981.......	35
4.3.2	Type of Weapon Used in Robberies 1981........	36
4.3.3	Robbery Loss/Location 1981...................	37
4.3.4	Robbery Clearance Rates 1980-1981............	38
4.3.5	Robbery Arrests By Sex and Age Group 1981....	38
4.3.6	Robbery Arrests By Race and Age Group 1981...	39
	Aggravated Assault	
4.4.1	Aggravated Assault Rates By Population Group 1981....................................	42
4.4.2	Type of Weapon Used Aggragated Assault 1981..	43
4.4.3	Aggravated Assault Clearance Rates 1980-1981.	43
4.4.4	Aggravated Assault Arrests By Sex and Age Group 1981....................................	44
4.4.5	Aggravated Assault Arrests By Race and Age Group 1981..............................	44

CONTENTS

TABLES

NO. TITLE PAGE

Burglary

4.5.1 Burglary Rates by Population Group 1981...... 47
4.5.2 Type of Burglary 1980-1981.................. 48
4.5.3 Burglary Loss/Location/Time 1981............ 49
4.5.4 Burglary Clearance Rates 1980-1981.......... 50
4.5.5 Burglary Arrests By Sex and Age Group 1981... 50
4.5.6 Burglary Arrests by Race and Age Group 1981.. 51

Theft

4.6.1 Theft Rates By Population Group 1981......... 54
4.6.2 Theft by Value of Stolen Items 1981.......... 55
4.6.3 Nature of Theft 1981......................... 56
4.6.4 Theft Clearance Rates 1980-1981.............. 57
4.6.5 Theft Arrests By Sex and Age Group 1981...... 57
4.6.6 Theft Arrests By Race and Age Group 1981..... 58

Motor Vehicle Theft

4.7.1 Motor Vehicle Theft Rates By Population Group 1981.................................... 61
4.7.2 Type of Vehicle Stolen 1981.................. 62
4.7.3 Motor Vehicle Theft Yearly Loss 1980-1981.... 62
4.7.4 Motor Vehicle Theft Clearance Rates 1980-1981 63
4.7.5 Motor Vehicle Theft Arrests By Sex and Age Group 1981.............................. 63
4.7.6 Motor Vehicle Theft Arrests By Race and Age Group 1981.............................. 64

Arson

4.8.1 Arson Rates By Population Group 1981......... 67
4.8.2 Arson Rates By Type of Property 1981......... 68
4.8.3 Arson Rates/Loss By Type of Property 1981.... 69
4.8.4 Arson Clearance Rates 1980-1981.............. 70
4.8.5 Arson Arrests By Sex and Age Group 1981...... 70
4.8.6 Arson Arrests By Race and Age Group 1981..... 71

CONTENTS

FIGURES

NO. TITLE PAGE

MISSOURI CRIME INDEX COMPARISON ANALYSIS

2.0.1 Crime Index Offenses, State of Missouri (Time Series Projection) 9
2.0.2 Violent Index Offenses, State of Missouri (Time Series Projection) 10
2.0.3 Property Index Offenses, State of Missouri (Time Series Projection) 11

MISSOURI ARREST ANALYSIS

3.0.1 Crime Index Arrests, State of Missouri (Time Series Projection) 16
3.0.2 Violent Index Arrests, State of Missouri (Time Series Projection) 17
3.0.3 Property Index Arrests, State of Missouri (Time Series Projection) 18

Murder

4.1.1 Missouri Murder Offenses (Time Series Projection) 28

Forcible Rape

4.2.1 Missouri Rape Offenses (Time Series Projection) 33

Robbery

4.3.1 Missouri Robbery Offenses (Time Series Projection) 40

Aggravated Assault

4.4.1 Missouri Aggravated Assault Offenses (Time Series Projection) 45

Burglary

4.5.1 Missouri Burglary Offenses (Time Series Projection) 52

Theft

4.6.1 Missouri Theft Offenses (Time Series Projection) 59

Motor Vehicle Theft

4.7.1 Missouri Motor Vehicle Theft Offenses (Time Series Projection) 65

Arson

4.8.1 Missouri Arson Offenses (Time Series Projection) 72

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The purpose of this publication is to provide Missouri State and local public authorities, as well as other interested parties, with an appreciation of the extent and nature of the crime problems facing the State of Missouri. In addition, information has been provided which reveals the amount and nature of the law enforcement activity that has been generated within the Missouri criminal justice system in addressing these problem areas.

This publication will be produced on an annual basis by the Missouri Statistical Analysis Center (SAC). Currently, the primary source of information used for this digest is derived from the Federal Bureau of Investigation's (FBI) Uniform Crime Reporting System (UCR). These digests will be produced annually as data on the next year's crime and arrest activity become available.

Although this publication contains Missouri crime and arrest activity from 1971 through 1981, the emphasis is directed toward the latest reported year (1981). It is recognized that the information utilized is somewhat dated; however, it is anticipated that future digests will be published in a much more timely manner.

The Crime Index is the aggregate of eight major offenses used to indicate the occurrence of crime in the United States. They were selected based on their frequency of occurrence and the fact that they are most likely to be reported to a law enforcement agency. The eight offenses are: murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. The first four make up the Violent Crime Index and the last four make up the Property Crime Index. The following is a brief analytical description of Missouri's 1981 crime and arrest activity associated with these types of criminal offenses.

The number of known Crime Index offenses rose in the State of Missouri by 16.2 percent in 1981 compared to the annual eleven year average (1971- 1981). In 1981, one Index Crime was committed every 2.1 minutes. In 20.1 of every 100 Index offenses, the cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.

Violent offenses made up 10.3 percent of the total 1981 Missouri Crime Index. There were 25,667 Violent Index offenses reported in 1981, an increase of 19.0 percent compared to the annual eleven year average (1971-1981). A violent offense was committed in Missouri every 20.5 minutes. In 45.6 of every 100 violent offenses, the cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means. The following is brief analysis of the four types of offenses which make up the Violent Index.

- * There were 495 murders reported in 1981, an increase of 11.7 percent compared to the annual eleven year average (1971-1981). While murder is the most serious Index offense it made up less than 0.2 percent of the total 1981 Missouri Crime Index. One murder was committed in the State every 17.7 hours. In 77.2 of every 100 murder offenses, the cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means. Murder had the highest clearance rate of any of the Index offenses.

- There were 1,395 forcible rapes reported in 1981, an increase of 7.8 percent compared to the annual eleven year average (1971-1981). This type of offense accounted for 0.6 percent of the total 1981 Missouri Crime Index. One forcible rape was reported committed every 6.3 hours. In 55.6 of every 100 forcible rape offenses, the cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.

- There were 10,450 robberies reported in 1981, an increase of 8.6 percent compared to the annual eleven year average (1971-1981). Robberies accounted for 4.2 percent of the total 1981 Missouri Crime Index. One robbery occurred every 50.3 minutes. In 26.2 of every 100 robberies, the cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.

- There were 13,327 aggravated assaults reported in 1981, an increase of 30.6 percent compared to the annual eleven year average (1971-1981). This offense had the highest increase of all Index offenses compared to the eleven year base. Aggravated assault accounted for 5.3 percent of the total 1981 Missouri Crime Index. One aggravated assault occurred every 39.4 minutes. In 58.8 of every 100 aggravated assaults, the cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.

Property offenses made up 89.8 percent of the total 1981 Missouri Crime Index. There were 224,835 Property Index offenses reported in 1981, an increase of 15.9 percent compared to the annual eleven year average (1971-1981). It is estimated that property offenses accounted for $165,750,206 in property stolen or destroyed. One such offense occurred every 2.3 minutes in the State. In 17.2 of every 100 property offenses, the cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means. A brief analysis of each type of Property Index offense is described below.

- There were 72,773 burglaries reported in 1981, an increase of 17.3 percent compared to the annual eleven year average (1971-1981). Burglaries accounted for 29.1 percent of the total 1981 Missouri Crime Index. One burglary occurred every 7.2 minutes and it is estimated that $54,798,069 in property was stolen in 1981 due to this offense. In 16.4 of every 100 burglaries, the cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.

- There were 132,332 thefts reported in 1981, an increase of 18.1 percent compared to the annual eleven year average (1971-1981). Thefts accounted for 52.8 percent of the total 1981 Missouri Crime Index. One theft occurred every 4.0 minutes and it is estimated that $35,521,879 in property was stolen in 1981 due to this offense. In 17.9 of every 100 thefts, the cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.

- There were 17,869 motor vehicle thefts reported in 1981, a decrease of 8.6 percent compared to the annual eleven year average (1971-1981). Motor vehicle thefts accounted for 7.1 percent of the total 1981 Missouri Crime Index. One motor vehicle theft occurred every 29.4 minutes and it is estimated that $58,045,838 in property was stolen in 1981 due to this offense. In 14.7 of every 100 motor vehicle thefts, the cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.

- There were 1,861 arsons reported in 1981. They accounted for 0.8 percent of the total 1981 Missouri Crime Index. One arson occurred every 4.7 hours and it is estimated that $17,384,420 in property was destroyed due to arson in 1981. In 16.8 of every 100 arsons, the cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.

INTRODUCTION

This report was prepared by the Missouri Statistical Analysis Center (SAC), and presents data on crime and arrests in Missouri from 1971 through 1981. Emphasis has been placed on the latest year's (1981) crime and arrest activity. The information contained in this report was submitted on a voluntary basis by Missouri law enforcement agencies into the Federal Bureau of Investigation's (FBI), Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) System.

The national UCR program was initiated in 1930 by the Committee on Uniform Crime Reports of the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP). This Committee developed uniform offense and arrest classifications as well as reporting procedures which could be utilized by law enforcement agencies throughout the nation. The FBI was designated to administer the program and became the national clearinghouse for UCR data. The Committee on Uniform Crime Reports of the IACP continues to serve the national program in an advisory capacity. In 1966, the National Sheriff's Association also established a Committee on Uniform Crime Reports to act as an advisory body for this program and to promote reporting into the UCR Program.

Crime data are, for the most part, collected on a monthly basis in the UCR Program. The FBI provides report forms, tally sheets, and self-addressed envelopes to Missouri law enforcement agencies who complete and return them to the FBI. Certain larger departments submit their reports via computer magnetic tape rather than submitting hard copy reports into the FBI.

It should be noted that there are limitations associated with the information displayed in this report. The fact that this program is voluntary in nature in the State of Missouri increases the problems associated with the completeness and representativeness of the information being captured and analyzed. Certain Missouri law enforcement agencies either do not report into the program or they send incomplete data. In most states, reporting by law enforcement agencies into this program is mandatory through the enactment of state statute.

When utilizing UCR data for report purposes, a number of states and the FBI have used mathematical techniques to estimate total yearly crime and arrest activity. This is done in order to alleviate the problems associated with both non-reporting or incomplete reporting. Although the use of estimation techniques may be a sound principal, based in large part on the methodology used, no estimates were included in this report. This was not done largely due to time constraints. However, the concept of estimation will be considered for future publications.

As a result, discrepancies may be found if comparisions are made with FBI UCR publications covering the same subject area for the State of Missouri. In all instances the FBI publications indicate when an estimation technique was utilized. Discrepancies may also be noted when examining actual reported figures as well. This is a result of updates having been made to the UCR files between the time the FBI report analysis was conducted and the time that the SAC report analysis was performed.

The crime and arrest data contained in this publication are segmented into four parts. The first section displays the Missouri Crime Clock. This clock provides an appreciation of the frequency of occurrence of Crime Index offenses committed in the State in relation to time. The Crime Index is the eight major offenses used to indicate the occurrence of crime in the United States. The eight offenses which make up the total Crime Index are: murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. The second section provides data related to Crime Index offenses committed in the State of Missouri. The intent of the data is to provide an analysis of the various types of Crime Index offenses so that their relative importance can be determined. In addition, Crime Index activity is displayed over time to assess trends. The third section provides a series of data identifying Missouri arrest activity associated with Crime Index offenses as well as for other classes of criminal activity. These displays provide an appreciation of criminal enforcement activity being performed in the State of Missouri by class of crime. The last section provides a series of data and analysis related to each of the eight types of Crime Index offenses. Data are provided which identify crime activity, crime patterns and arrest activity associated with each of these offenses.

1.0 MISSOURI CRIME CLOCK

THE CRIME CLOCK PROVIDES A PERSPECTIVE OF THE 1981 MISSOURI CRIME INDEX PROBLEM IN RELATION TO TIME. FROM THIS PERSPECTIVE, AN APPRECIATION OF THE RELATIVE FREQUENCY OF OCCURRENCE OF SUCH OFFENSES CAN BE OBTAINED.

MISSOURI CRIME CLOCK

1981

ONE INDEX CRIME OFFENSE
EVERY 2.1 MINUTES

- ONE VIOLENT CRIME EVERY 20.5 MINUTES
  - ONE MURDER EVERY 17.7 HOURS
  - ONE FORCIBLE RAPE EVERY 6.3 HOURS
  - ONE ROBBERY EVERY 50.3 MINUTES
  - ONE AGGRAVATED ASSAULT EVERY 39.4 MINUTES
- ONE PROPERTY CRIME EVERY 2.3 MINUTES
  - ONE BURGLARY EVERY 7.2 MINUTES
  - ONE THEFT EVERY 4.0 MINUTES
  - ONE MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT EVERY 29.4 MINUTES
  - ONE ARSON EVERY 4.7 HOURS

The crime clock should be viewed with care. Being the most aggregate representation of UCR data, it is designed to convey the annual reported crime experience by showing the relative frequency of occurrence of the Index Offenses. This mode of display should not be taken to imply a regularity in the commission of the Part I Offenses; rather, it represents the annual ratio of crime to fixed time intervals.

2.0 MISSOURI CRIME INDEX COMPARISON ANALYSIS

A SERIES OF TABLES AND ILLUSTRATIONS HAS BEEN PROVIDED WHICH DISPLAY CRIME INDEX OFFENSES COMMITTED IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI. THE INTENT OF THESE DISPLAYS IS TO PROVIDE A COMPARASION OF THE VARIOUS TYPES OF CRIME INDEX OFFENSES BEING COMMITTED TO DETERMINE THEIR RELATIVE IMPORTANCE. IN ADDITION, CRIME INDEX ACTIVITY IS DISPLAYED OVER TIME IN ORDER TO ASSESS TRENDS.

TABLE 2.0.1

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, STATE OF MISSOURI

1981

OFFENSE	1981	% OF TOTAL CRIME INDEX	% OF VIOLENT CRIME INDEX	% OF PROPERTY CRIME INDEX
TOTAL INDEX	250,502	100.0	-	-
VIOLENT INDEX	25,667	10.3	100.0	-
PROPERTY INDEX	224,835	89.8	-	100.0
MURDER	495	0.2	1.9	-
FORCIBLE RAPE	1,395	0.6	5.4	-
ROBBERY	10,450	4.2	40.7	-
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	13,327	5.3	51.9	-
BURGLARY	72,773	29.1	-	32.4
THEFT	132,332	52.8	-	58.9
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	17,869	7.1	-	8.0
ARSON	1,861	0.8	-	0.8

TABLE 2.0.2

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, STATE OF MISSOURI

1971 - 1981

OFFENSE	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	Avg. # Offenses 1971-1981	% Change[3] 1971-1981 (Avg.) to 1981
TOTAL INDEX[2]	181,672	176,861	183,410	214,752	242,014	228,009	208,494	207,875	223,844	253,869	250,502	215,573	+16.2
VIOLENT INDEX	17,521	17,601	18,611	20,751	22,743	20,674	21,296	21,874	24,353	26,128	25,667	21,565	+19.0
PROPERTY INDEX[2]	164,151	159,260	164,799	194,001	219,271	207,335	187,198	186,001	199,491	227,741	224,835	194,008	+15.9
MURDER	398	371	399	429	477	395	431	461	505	515	495	443	+11.7
FORCIBLE RAPE	1,152	1,160	1,262	1,225	1,150	1,241	1,278	1,302	1,550	1,521	1,395	1,294	+ 7.8
ROBBERY	8,438	8,227	9,039	10,165	11,460	9,525	8,961	8,768	10,011	10,787	10,450	9,621	+ 8.6
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	7,533	7,843	7,911	8,932	9,656	9,513	10,626	11,343	12,287	13,305	13,327	10,207	+30.6
BURGLARY	51,606	48,904	54,165	65,165	66,622	62,464	58,994	60,945	64,728	76,314	72,773	62,062	+17.3
THEFT[1]	89,279	88,587	90,247	109,226	131,175	127,071	110,697	107,913	115,881	129,875	132,332	112,026	+18.1
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	23,266	21,769	20,387	19,610	21,474	17,800	17,507	17,143	18,882	19,358	17,869	19,551	- 8.6
ARSON[2]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,194	1,861	-	-

[1] Theft of less than $50 was not an index offense until 1974. However, this class of crime has been included in the 1971 through 1973 Total Index, Property Index and Theft totals to maintain uniformity and comparibility over the eleven year period.

[2] Arson was not reported as an index offense until 1980. In this table, arson figures are included in the Total Index and Property Index totals for 1980 and 1981 but are not reflected in the percent change 1971-1981 (avg) to 1981 or in the average number of offenses.

[3] This column was computed as follows: $\dfrac{\text{1981 Offenses - Average \# of Offenses (1971-1981)}}{\text{Average \# of Offenses (1971-1981)}}$

TABLE 2.0.3

PROPERTY CRIME INDEX

ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

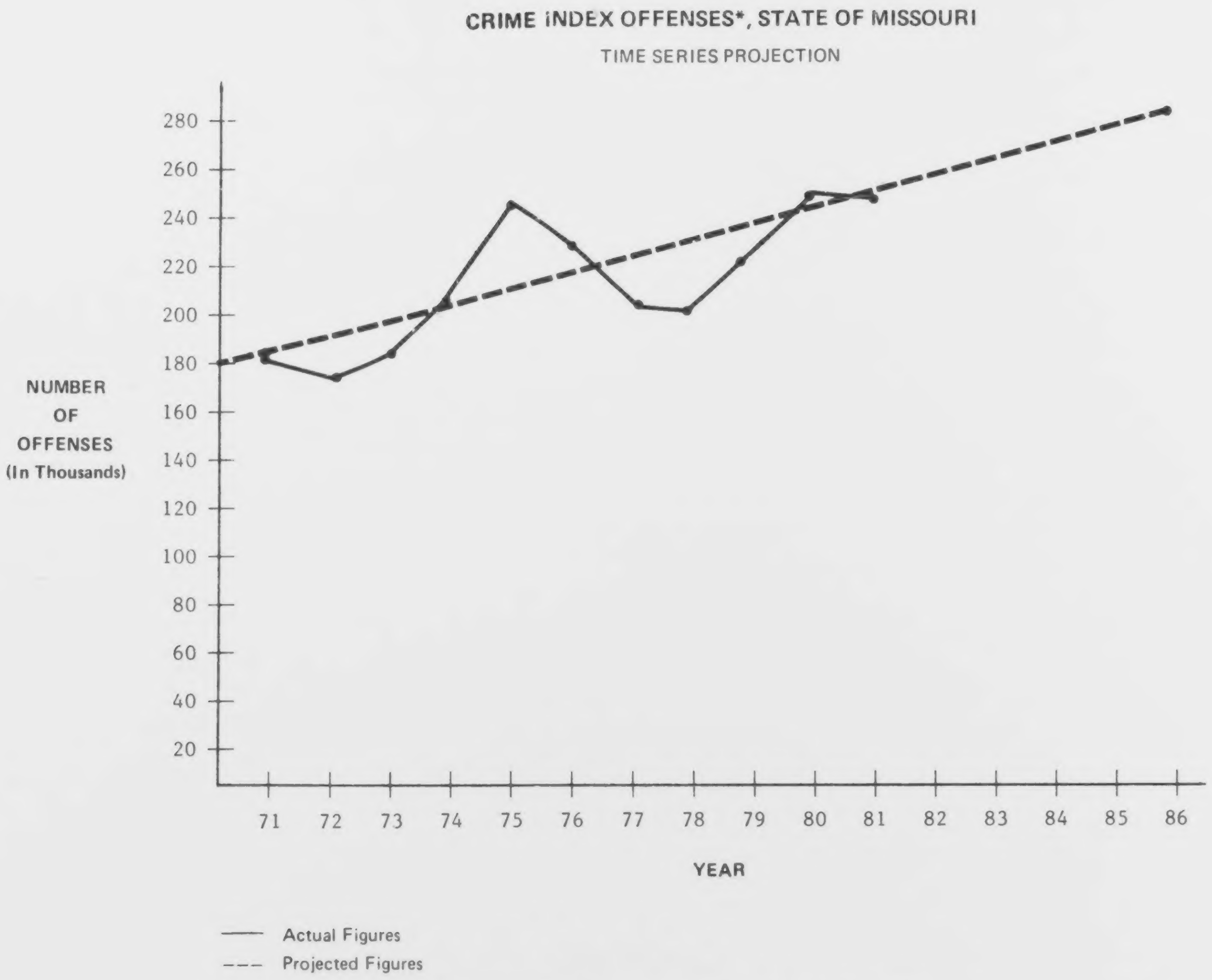
(PROPERTY STOLEN/DESTROYED)

1981

TYPE	$ LOSS PER* OFFENSE	$ ESTIMATE** TOTAL OFFENSES
BURGLARY	753.00	54,798,069
THEFT	268.43	35,521,879
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	3,248.41	58,045,838
ARSON	9,341.44	17,384,420
TOTAL	-	$ 165,750,206

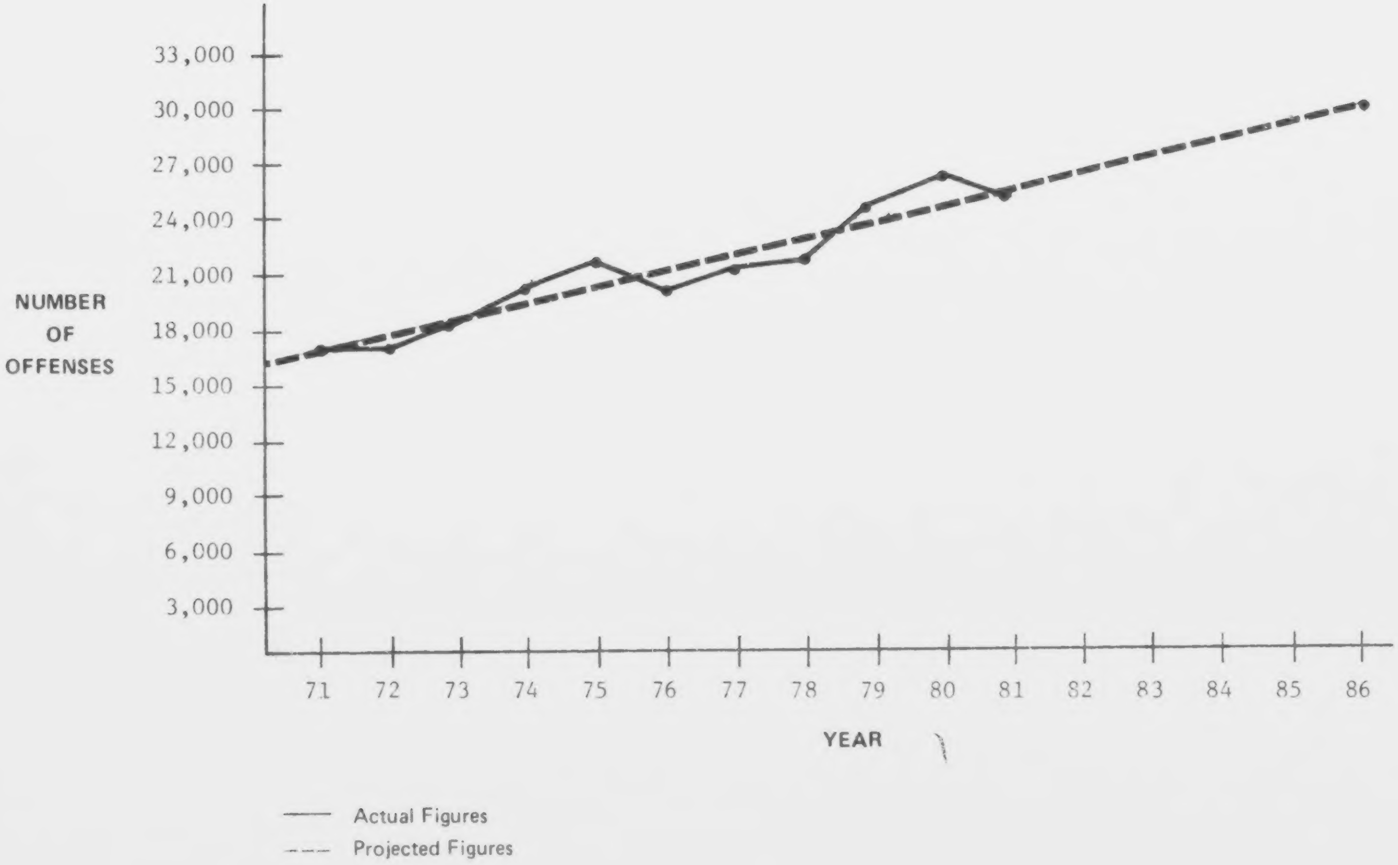
*The dollar loss per offense was calculated using only those property offenses in which law enforcement personnel reported an actual dollar amount for the property stolen or destroyed.

**The estimate was calculated by multiplying the dollar loss per offense by the total number of such offenses that were reported in 1981.



* Arson has been excluded since reporting began in 1980.

FIGURE 2.0.1



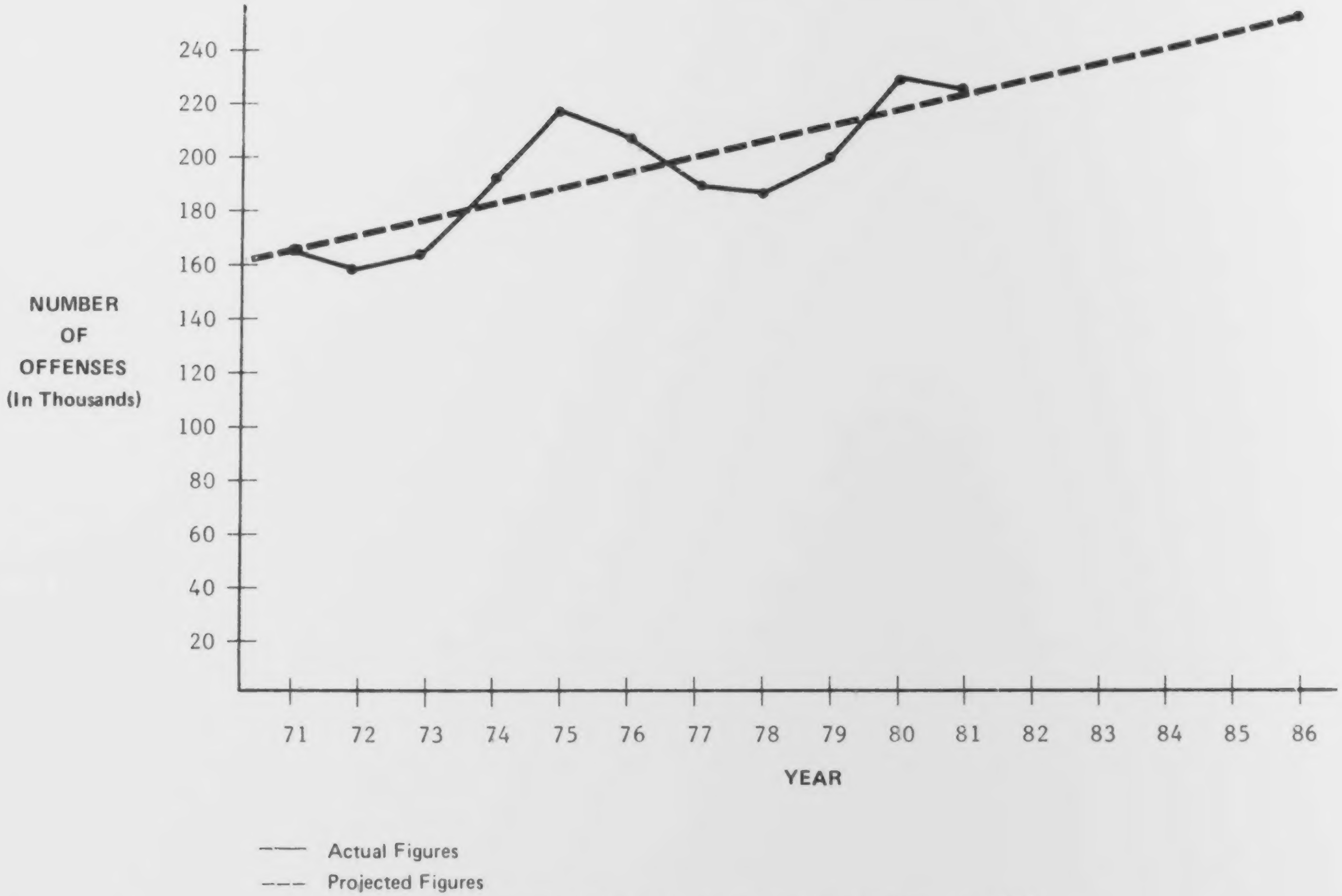
VIOLENT INDEX OFFENSES, STATE OF MISSOURI

TIME SERIES PROJECTION

FIGURE 2.0.2

PROPERTY INDEX OFFENSES*, STATE OF MISSOURI

TIME SERIES PROJECTION



* Arson has been excluded since reporting began in 1980.

FIGURE 2.0.3

3.0 MISSOURI ARREST ANALYSIS

A SERIES OF TABLES AND ILLUSTRATIONS HAS BEEN PROVIDED WHICH DISPLAY MISSOURI CRIME INDEX ARREST CLEARANCE RATES, THE ACTUAL ARREST ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND THE ARREST ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH ALL OTHER CLASSES OF CRIMINAL ACTIVITY REPORTED INTO THE UCR SYSTEM. THE INTENT OF THESE DISPLAYS IS TO PROVIDE AN APPRECIATION OF CRIMINAL ENFORCEMENT ACTIVITY BEING PERFORMED IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI BY CLASS OF CRIME. IN ADDITION, ARREST ACTIVITY IS DISPLAYED OVER TIME IN ORDER TO ASSESS TRENDS.

TABLE 3.0.1

CRIME INDEX CLEARANCE RATES, STATE OF MISSOURI

1971 - 1981

OFFENSE	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	Avg. Clearance Rate 1971-1981	% Change[3] 1971-1981 (Avg.) to 1981
TOTAL INDEX[2]	24.3	23.5	22.4	22.3	20.9	20.7	20.9	20.3	19.2	18.7	20.1	21.2	- 5.2
VIOLENT INDEX	46.4	46.9	45.5	46.1	45.1	47.4	48.4	48.1	45.5	43.5	45.6	46.2	- 1.3
PROPERTY INDEX[2]	22.0	21.0	19.8	19.7	18.4	18.0	17.7	17.1	16.0	15.8	17.2	18.4	- 6.5
MURDER	87.8	79.9	80.9	82.3	82.1	78.6	79.4	78.7	79.6	78.1	77.2	80.4	- 4.0
FORCIBLE RAPE	63.4	58.8	61.2	62.6	66.1	63.6	60.2	58.9	53.0	51.8	55.6	59.6	- 6.7
ROBBERY	26.4	25.9	24.5	25.6	23.7	25.7	25.6	26.9	26.6	23.7	26.2	25.5	+ 2.7
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	64.2	65.8	65.4	65.6	66.3	65.7	65.1	62.2	58.6	57.4	58.8	63.2	- 7.0
BURGLARY	27.2	25.8	22.0	22.0	20.2	17.7	15.2	15.2	15.1	14.7	16.4	19.2	-14.6
THEFT[1]	18.6	18.3	18.4	18.9	18.0	18.5	19.4	18.4	16.8	16.8	17.9	18.2	- 1.6
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	23.5	21.0	20.7	17.0	15.1	15.4	15.7	15.0	14.6	13.8	14.7	17.0	-13.5
ARSON[2]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.4	16.8	-	-

[1] Theft of less than $50 was not an index offense until 1974. However, this class of crime has been included in the 1971 through 1973 Total Index, Property Index and Theft totals to maintain uniformity and comparibility over the eleven year period.

[2] Arson was not reported as an index offense until 1980. In this table, arson figures are included in the Total Index and Property Index totals for 1980 and 1981 but are not reflected in the percent change from 1971 to 1981 or in the average number of offenses.

[3] This column was computed as follows: $$\frac{\text{1981 Clearance Rate - Average Clearance Rate (1971-1981)}}{\text{Average Clearance Rate (1971-1981)}}$$

TABLE 3.0.2

CRIME INDEX ARRESTS, STATE OF MISSOURI

1971 - 1981

OFFENSE	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	AVG. NO. ARRESTS 1971-1981	% CHANGE[1] 1971-1981 (Avg.) to 1981
TOTAL INDEX	36,622	32,524	32,960	45,228	53,677	50,716	48,055	38,570	41,413	45,083	50,882	43,248	+17.7
VIOLENT INDEX	7,337	6,797	7,409	9,590	11,978	10,235	9,943	7,805	10,411	10,875	11,717	9,463	+23.8
PROPERTY INDEX	29,285	25,727	25,551	35,638	41,699	40,481	38,112	30,765	31,002	34,208	39,165	33,784	+15.9
MURDER	466	372	379	440	617	461	439	427	427	471	490	453	+ 8.2
FORCIBLE RAPE	658	577	632	692	643	676	807	714	1,106	1,054	1,060	783	+35.4
ROBBERY	2,605	2,488	2,821	4,039	5,134	4,383	3,514	2,580	3,074	2,997	2,958	3,327	-11.1
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	3,608	3,360	3,577	4,419	5,584	4,715	5,183	4,084	5,804	6,353	7,209	4,899	+47.2
BURGLARY	9,677	7,831	8,110	11,846	12,956	11,689	10,503	8,688	9,653	10,074	10,906	10,175	+ 7.2
THEFT	15,958	15,040	14,911	21,135	25,449	25,835	24,423	19,257	19,064	21,986	26,152	20,837	+25.5
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	3,394	2,595	2,235	2,250	2,849	2,503	2,798	2,465	1,823	1,667	1,683	2,392	-29.6
ARSON	256	261	235	407	445	454	388	355	462	481	424	378	+12.2

---

[1] This column was computed as follows:

$$\frac{\text{1981 arrests - Average \# of arrests (1971-1981)}}{\text{Average \# of arrests (1971-1981)}}$$

TABLE 3.0.3

TOTAL PERSONS ARRESTED BY MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE

1981

OFFENSES CHARGED	TOTAL			JUVENILES			ADULTS			MALE			FEMALE		
	1971-1981 AVG	1981	% OF CHANGE	1971-1981 AVG	1981	% OF CHANGE	1971-1981 AVG	1981	% OF CHANGE	1971-1981 AVG	1981	% OF CHANGE	1971-1981 AVG	1981	% OF CHANGE
TOTAL	161,791.8	204,440	+26.4	40,989.3	34,689	-15.4	120,802.6	169,751	+40.5	133,648.9	169,293	+26.7	28,142.9	35,147	+24.9
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	453.5	490	+ 8.0	60.9	38	-37.6	392.6	452	+15.1	396.5	431	+ 8.7	57.0	59	+ 3.5
Forcible rape	783.6	1,060	+35.3	160.6	140	-12.8	623.1	920	+47.7	775.3	1,037	+33.8	8.4	23	+175.0
Robbery	3,327.5	2,958	-11.1	1,259.9	581	-53.9	2,067.6	2,377	+15.0	3,116.9	2,708	-13.1	210.6	250	+18.7
Aggravated assault	4,899.6	7,209	+47.1	1,031.8	918	-11.0	3,867.8	6,291	+62.7	4,193.1	6,287	+49.9	706.6	922	+30.5
Burglary	10,175.7	10,906	+ 7.2	4,817.2	3,474	-27.9	5,358.5	7,432	+38.7	9,678.3	10,358	+ 7.0	497.5	548	+10.2
Larceny-theft	20,837.3	26,152	+25.5	8,264.1	6,489	-21.5	12,573.2	19,663	+56.4	14,618.2	19,116	+30.8	6,219.1	7,036	+13.1
Motor Veh theft	2,392.9	1,683	-29.7	1,138.6	543	-52.3	1,254.4	1,140	- 9.1	2,250.6	1,520	-32.5	142.3	163	+14.6
Arson	378.9	424	+11.9	185.1	129	-30.3	193.8	295	+52.2	337.0	376	+11.6	41.9	48	+14.5
Violent Crime[1]	9,464.4	11,717	+23.8	2,513.2	1,677	-33.3	6,951.2	10,040	+44.4	8,481.8	10,463	+23.4	982.5	1,254	+27.6
Property Crime[2]	33,784.8	39,165	+15.9	14,404.9	10,635	-26.2	19,379.9	28,530	+47.2	26,884.1	31,370	+16.7	6,900.7	7,795	+13.0
CRIME INDEX TOTAL[3]	43,249.2	50,882	+17.7	16,918.1	12,312	-27.2	26,331.1	38,570	+46.5	35,365.9	41,833	+18.3	7,883.3	9,049	+14.8
Other Assaults	9,579.4	9,803	+ 2.3	1,886.1	1,089	-42.3	7,693.3	8,714	+13.3	8,210.4	8,376	+ 2.0	1,369.0	1,427	+ 4.2
Forgery & counterfeiting	1,017.9	1,711	+68.1	127.7	146	+14.3	890.2	1,565	+75.8	684.5	1,141	+66.7	333.4	570	+71.0
Fraud	2,707.5	2,650	- 2.1	136.8	107	-21.8	2,570.7	2,543	- 1.1	1,786.9	1,621	- 9.3	920.6	1,029	+11.8
Embezzlement	79.5	42	-47.2	13.6	7	-48.3	66.0	35	-47.0	63.7	30	-52.9	15.8	12	-24.1
Stolen Property	1,279.2	1,457	+13.9	378.9	318	-16.1	900.3	1,139	+26.5	914.0	1,265	+38.4	365.2	192	-47.4
Vandalism	3,597.2	3,859	+ 7.3	2,053.1	1,459	-28.9	1,544.1	2,400	+55.4	3,265.0	3,466	+ 6.2	332.2	393	+18.3
Weapons	3,457.8	4,020	+16.3	560.1	411	-26.6	2,897.7	3,609	+24.5	3,186.8	3,661	+14.9	271.0	359	+32.5
Prostitution	2,617.2	3,007	+14.9	135.3	120	-11.3	2,481.9	2,887	+16.3	1,075.3	1,796	+67.0	1,541.9	1,211	-21.5
Sex Offenses	1,549.5	1,749	+12.9	278.7	190	-31.8	1,270.8	1,559	+22.7	1,399.1	1,608	+14.9	130.5	141	- 6.3
Drug abuse viol.	8,280.9	9,266	+11.9	2,289.9	1,776	-22.4	5,991.0	7,490	+25.0	7,219.7	8,109	+12.3	1,061.2	1,157	+ 9.0
Gambling	2,634.5	1,005	-61.9	86.2	28	-67.5	2,548.3	977	-61.7	2,523.6	931	-63.1	110.8	74	-33.2
Offenses against family & children	759.9	692	- 8.9	27.4	31	+13.3	732.5	661	- 9.8	671.0	503	-25.0	83.9	189	+112.6
Driving under infl.	16,202.5	26,606	+64.2	386.3	672	+74.0	15,816.2	25,934	+64.0	14,955.4	24,097	+61.1	1,247.1	2,509	+101.2
Liquor Laws	6,026.4	9,705	+61.0	2,118.7	2,866	+35.3	3,907.6	6,839	+75.0	5,201.5	8,401	+61.5	824.9	1,304	+58.1
Drunkenness	6,491.9	1,136	-82.5	307.6	60	-80.5	6,184.4	1,076	-82.6	6,032.2	1,068	-82.3	459.7	68	-85.2
Disorderly conduct	12,416.8	12,629	+ 1.7	2,286.0	1,197	-47.6	10,130.8	11,432	+12.8	10,268.8	10,694	+ 4.1	2,148.0	1,935	- 9.9
Vagrancy	805.5	409	-49.2	176.0	56	-68.2	629.5	353	-43.9	539.0	357	-33.8	266.6	53	-80.5
Other Offenses (except traffic)	33,733.9	57,548	+70.6	5,517.8	5,580	+ 1.1	28,216.1	51,968	+84.2	27,313.1	46,595	+70.6	6,420.8	10,953	+70.6
Suspicion[4]	2,355.1	2,132	- 9.5	436.2	282	-35.4	1,918.9	1,850	- 3.6	2,098.5	1,877	-10.6	256.6	255	- 0.6
Curfew & loitering	2,001.2	3,626	+81.2	2,001.2	3,626	+81.2	0.0	0	-	1,489.3	2,548	+71.1	511.9	1,078	+110.6
Runaways	3,303.9	2,638	-20.2	3,303.9	2,638	-20.2	0.0	0	-	1,483.7	1,193	-19.6	1,820.2	1,445	-20.6

[1] Violent crimes are offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[2] Property crimes are offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[3] Includes arson.

[4] Arrests for this offense are not included in total.

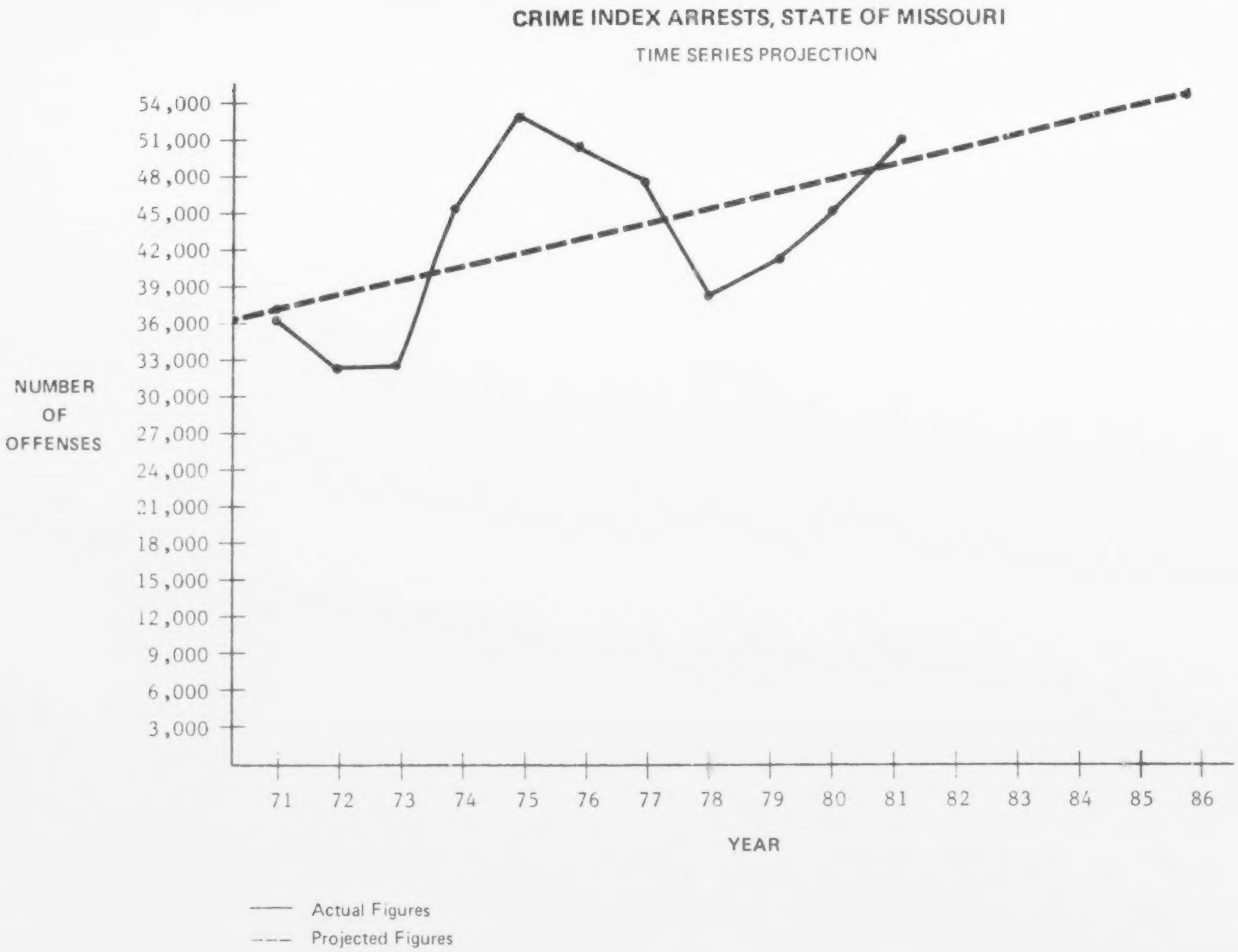

CRIME INDEX ARRESTS, STATE OF MISSOURI
TIME SERIES PROJECTION
NUMBER OF OFFENSES
54,000
51,000
48,000
45,000
42,000
39,000
36,000
33,000
30,000
27,000
24,000
21,000
18,000
15,000
12,000
9,000
6,000
3,000
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
YEAR
Actual Figures
Projected Figures

FIGURE 3.0.1

VIOLENT INDEX ARRESTS, STATE OF MISSOURI

TIME SERIES PROJECTION

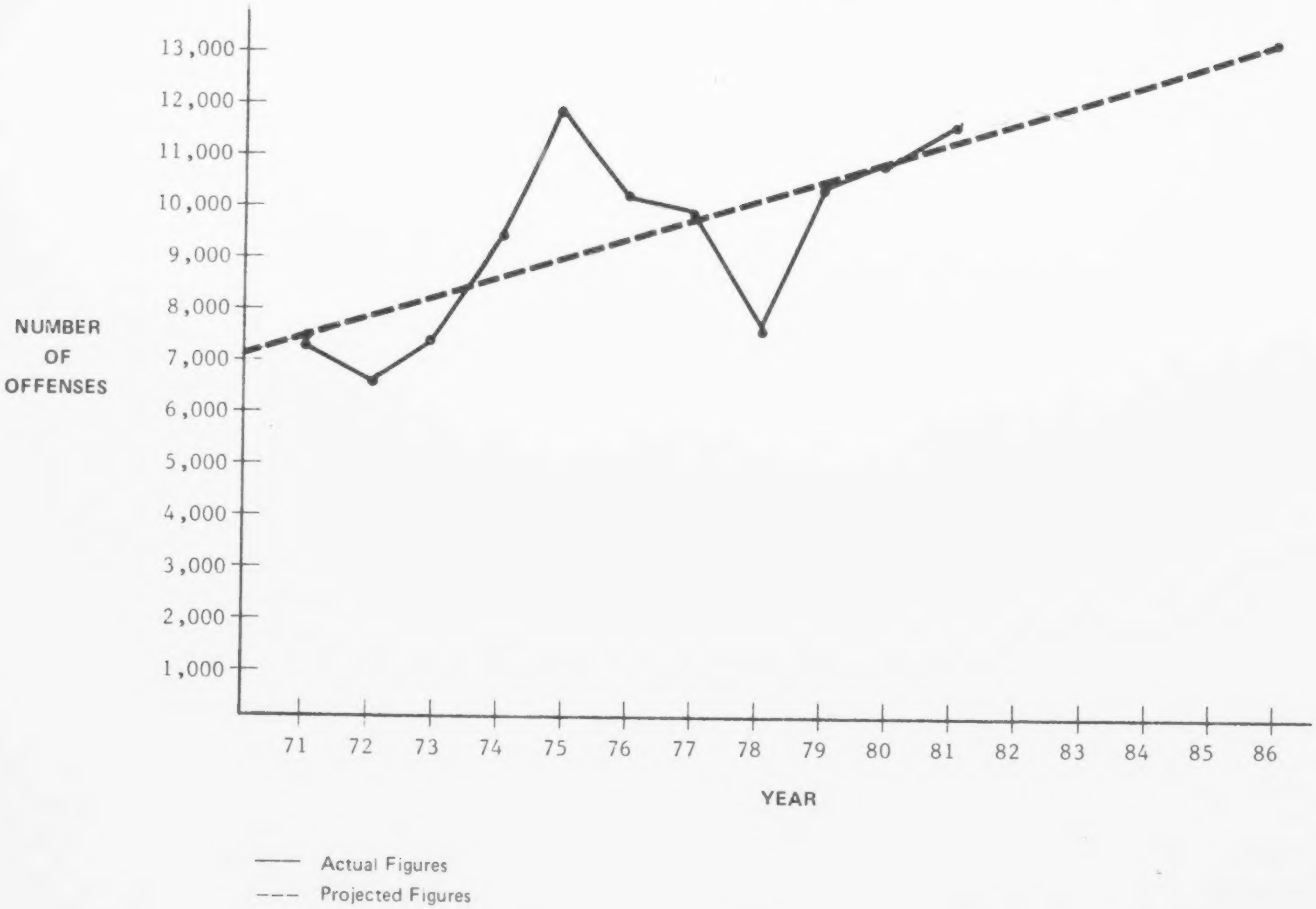


FIGURE 3.0.2

PROPERTY INDEX ARRESTS, STATE OF MISSOURI

TIME SERIES PROJECTION

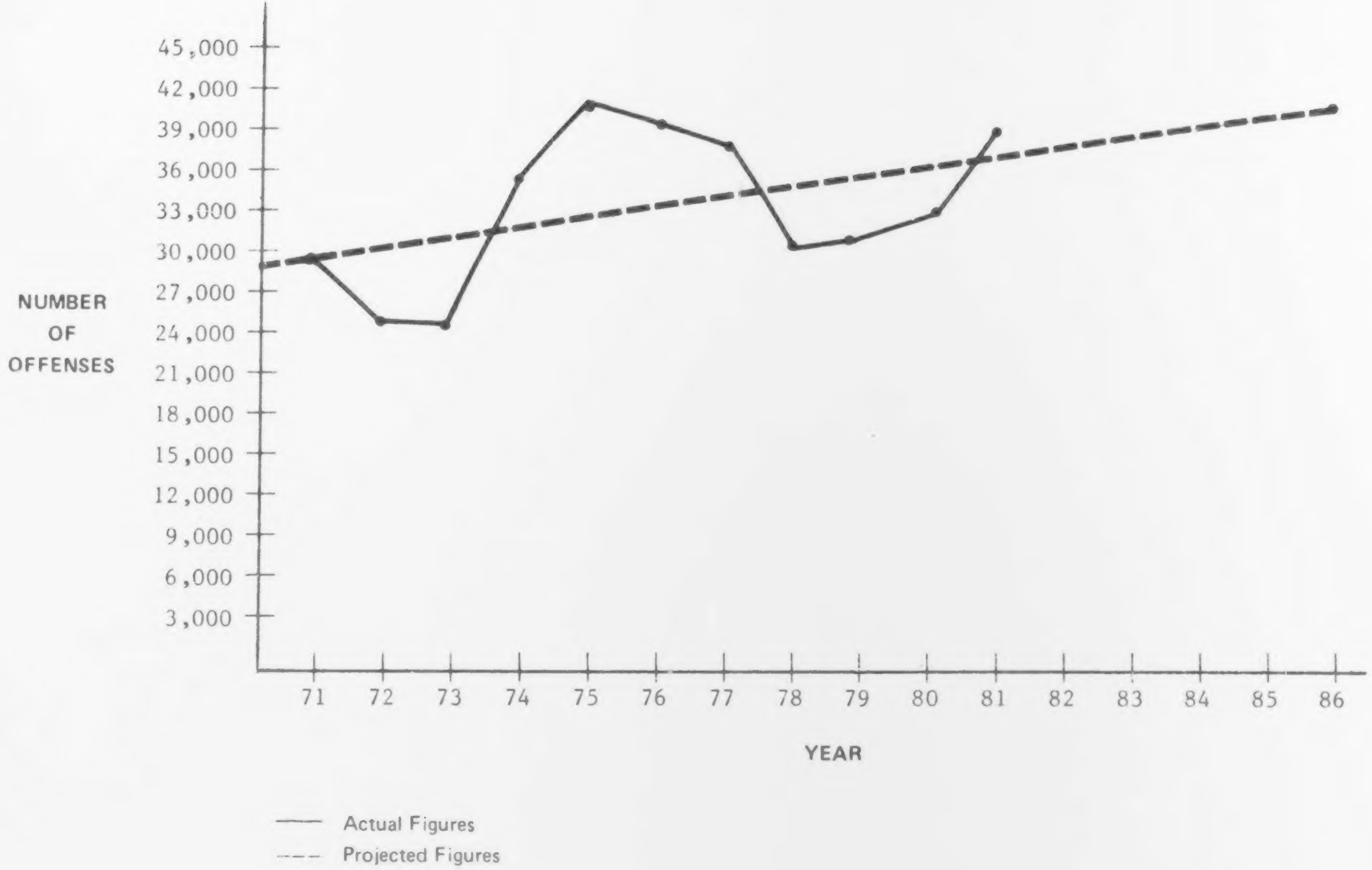


FIGURE 3.0.3

4.0 MISSOURI DETAIL CRIME INDEX ANALYSIS

A SERIES OF TABLES AND ILLUSTRATIONS HAS BEEN PROVIDED WHICH DISPLAY CRIME ACTIVITY, CRIME PATTERNS, AND ARREST ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH THE INDIVIDUAL TYPES OF CRIME INDEX OFFENSES COMMITTED IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI. DETAIL ANALYSIS IS PROVIDED ON THE FOLLOWING TYPES OF CRIME:

- MURDER
- FORCIBLE RAPE
- ROBBERY
- AGGRAVATED ASSAULT
- BURGLARY
- THEFT
- MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT
- ARSON

4.1 MURDER

DEFINITION

Murder and non-negligent manslaughter, is the willful (non-negligent) killing of one human being by another. Not included in this offense classification are deaths caused by negligence, suicide, accident, justifiable homicide (the killing of a felon by a peace officer in the line of duty or a private citizen during the commission of a felony) and attempts to murder (these are classified as aggravated assaults). Murder offenses are reported on a per victim basis.

1981 SUMMARY ANALYSIS

* There were a total of 495 murders reported during 1981 which was a 3.9 percent reduction from 1980.
* One murder was reported every 17.7 hours.
* Murder accounted for 0.2 percent of the Total Crime Index and 1.9 percent of all Violent Index offenses.
* The murder rate per 100,000 population was 11.2 in 1981 as compared to 11.9 in 1980.
* There was an increase of 11.7 percent in murders in 1981 compared to the annual eleven year average (1971-1981).
* In 1981, 77.2 of every 100 murders were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.
* A total of 490 persons were reported arrested for murder in 1981. Of these, 92.2 percent were adults and 7.8 percent were juveniles.
* Of the murder victims reported, 81.5 percent were male and 18.5 percent were female. Of the total, 92.6 percent were adults and 7.4 percent juveniles.
* In 64.7 percent of the cases the offender used a firearm.

MURDER SUMMARY: 1980 and 1981

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000 Population
1980	515	11.9
1981	495	11.2
Percent of Change	- 3.9	- 5.9

TABLE 4.1.1

MURDER RATES BY POPULATION GROUP

1981

POPULATION GROUP	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
Police Agencies			
Over 250,000	380	76.8	42.0
100,000-249,999	14	2.8	5.7
50,000-99,999	5	1.0	2.6
25,000-49,999	10	2.0	3.0
10,000-24,999	21	4.2	4.2
2,500-9,999	10	2.0	2.4
Under 2,500	2	0.4	4.6
Sheriff's Dept./ County Police Suburban	26	5.3	2.8
Sheriff's Dept. Rural	27	5.5	3.1
State Total	495	100.0	11.2

TABLE 4.1.2

MURDER CLEARANCE RATES

1980-1981

YEAR	PERCENT CLEARED	% OF CLEARED OFFENSES ONLY JUVENILES
1980	78.1	4.9
1981	77.2	3.7

TABLE 4.1.3

MURDER ARRESTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1981

SEX	AGE GROUPS	ARRESTS	% OF TOTAL MURDER ARRESTS
MALE	ADULTS	398	81.2
	JUVENILES	33	6.7
FEMALE	ADULTS	54	11.0
	JUVENILES	5	1.0
TOTAL		490	100.0

TABLE 4.1.4

MURDER ARRESTS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1981

RACE	AGE GROUPS	ARRESTS	% OF TOTAL MURDER ARRESTS
WHITE	ADULTS	126	25.8
	JUVENILES	13	2.7
BLACK	ADULTS	326	66.7
	JUVENILES	24	4.9
AMERICAN INDIAN	ADULTS	0	0.0
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
OTHER	ADULTS	0	0.0
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
UNKNOWN		1	-
TOTAL		490	100.0

TABLE 4.1.5

MURDER VICTIMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1981

SEX	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED*	% OF TOTAL
MALE	ADULTS	369	74.3
	JUVENILES	27	5.4
	UNKNOWN	9	1.8
FEMALE	ADULTS	82	16.5
	JUVENILES	9	1.8
	UNKNOWN	1	0.2
TOTAL		497	100.0

---

*Victim data were obtained from the UCR Supplemental Homicide File. Certain law enforcement agencies may not have forwarded this additional homicide information when they reported the total number of homicides committed in their jurisdiction into the UCR information system. As a result, this total victim count should not be considered the total number of victims associated with the 495 murder incidents reported in 1981.

TABLE 4.1.6

MURDER VICTIMS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1981

RACE	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED*	% OF TOTAL
WHITE	ADULTS	164	33.0
	JUVENILES	13	2.6
	UNKNOWN	6	1.2
BLACK	ADULTS	284	57.1
	JUVENILES	23	4.6
	UNKNOWN	3	0.6
AMERICAN INDIAN	ADULTS	1	0.2
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
ASIAN	ADULTS	1	0.2
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
RACE UNKNOWN	ADULTS	1	0.2
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
	UNKNOWN	1	0.2
TOTAL		497	100.0

*Victim data were obtained from the UCR Supplemental Homicide File. Certain law enforcement agencies may not have forwarded this additional homicide information when they reported the total number of homicides committed in their jurisdiction into the UCR information system. As a result, this total victim count should not be considered the total number of victims associated with the 495 murder incidents reported in 1981.

TABLE 4.1.7

TYPE OF WEAPON USED IN MURDERS

1981

TYPE	REPORTED*	% OF TOTAL
FIREARM	330	64.7
KNIFE	74	14.5
BLUNT OBJECT	23	4.5
PERSONAL WEAPONS (Hands, Feet, etc.)	32	6.3
THROWN OUT WINDOW	1	0.2
EXPLOSIVES	3	0.6
FIRE	7	1.4
NARCOTICS	1	0.2
DROWNING	2	0.4
STRANGULATION	5	1.0
OTHER	32	6.3
TOTAL	510	100.0

*Offender data were obtained from the UCR Supplemental Homicide File. Certain law enforcement agencies may not have forwarded this additional homicide information when they reported the total number of homicides into the UCR information system. As a result, this total offender count should not be considered the total number of offenders associated with the 495 murder incidents reported in 1981.

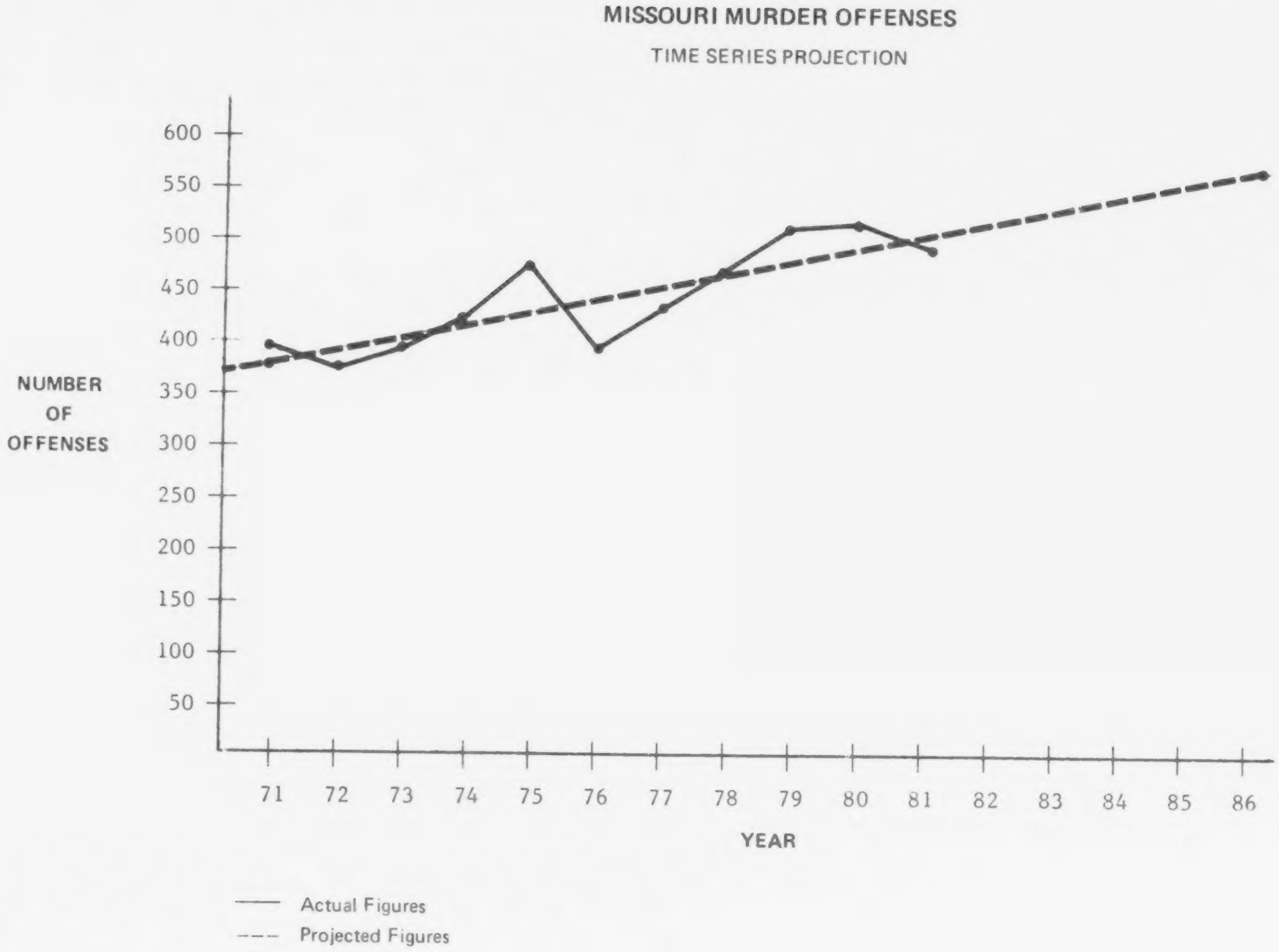
TABLE 4.1.8

CIRCUMSTANCES WITH MURDERS

1981

TYPE	CIRCUMSTANCE	REPORTED*	% OF TOTAL
FELONY RELATED	ROBBERY	54	11.3
	BURGLARY	2	0.4
	ARSON	2	0.4
	NARCOTICS LAWS	2	0.4
	SUSPECTED FELONY TYPE UNKNOWN	36	7.6
NOT FELONY RELATED	LOVER'S TRIANGLE	10	2.1
	BRAWL INFLUENCED BY ALCOHOL	5	1.1
	BRAWL INFLUENCED BY DRUGS	22	4.6
	ARGUMENT OVER MONEY OR PROPERTY	18	3.8
	OTHER ARGUMENTS	53	11.1
	JUVENILE GANG KILLING	1	0.2
	OTHER	184	38.7
FELONY RELATED	UNKNOWN	87	18.3
	TOTAL	476	100.0

*Offender data selected for this analysis involved the first offender associated with the incident and not all offenders that were involved in the crime. In addition, these data were obtained from the UCR Supplemental Homicide File. Certain law enforcement agencies may not have forwarded this additional homicide information when they reported the total number of homicides into the UCR information system.



MISSOURI MURDER OFFENSES

TIME SERIES PROJECTION

FIGURE 4.1.1

4.2 FORCIBLE RAPE

DEFINITION

Forcible rape is the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included. However statutory rape (without force), sex attacks on males and other types of sex offenses are not included in this category. Forcible rape offenses are reported on a per victim basis.

1981 SUMMARY ANALYSIS

- There were a total of 1,395 rapes reported during 1981, an 8.3 percent reduction from 1980.
- One rape was reported every 6.3 hours.
- Rape accounted for 0.6 percent of the Total Crime Index and 5.4 percent of all Violent Index offenses.
- The rape rate per 100,000 population was 31.4 in 1981 as compared to 35.0 in 1980.
- Actual rape by force constituted 79.7 percent of all reported rapes while attempted rapes accounted for 20.3 percent.
- There was a 7.8 percent increase in rapes in 1981 compared to the annual eleven year average (1971-1981).
- In 1981, 55.6 of every 100 rape cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.
- A total of 1,060 persons were reported arrested for rape in 1981. Of these, 86.8 percent were adults and 13.2 percent were juveniles.

FORCIBLE RAPE SUMMARY: 1980 and 1981

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000 Population
1980	1,521	35.0
1981	1,395	31.4
Percent of Change	- 8.3	- 10.3

TABLE 4.2.1

FORCIBLE RAPE RATES BY POPULATION GROUP

1981

POPULATION GROUP	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
Police Agencies			
Over 250,000	842	60.4	93.1
100,000-249,999	65	4.7	26.4
50,000-99,999	71	5.1	36.2
25,000-49,999	83	6.0	25.3
10,000-24,999	107	7.7	21.6
2,500-9,999	41	2.9	9.8
Under 2,500	14	1.0	31.9
Sheriff's Dept./ County Police Suburban	118	8.5	12.6
Sheriff's Dept. Rural	54	3.9	6.2
State Total	1,395	100.0	31.4

TABLE 4.2.2

ACTUAL/ATTEMPTED RAPE OFFENSES

1980-1981

TYPE	1980		1981	
	REPORTED	%	REPORTED	%
FORCIBLE RAPE	1,201	79.1	1,107	79.7
ATTEMPTED RAPE	317	20.9	282	20.3
UNKNOWN	3	-	6	-
TOTAL	1,521	100.0	1,395	100.0

TABLE 4.2.3

FORCIBLE RAPE CLEARANCE RATES

1980-1981

YEAR	PERCENT CLEARED	% OF CLEARED OFFENSES ONLY JUVENILES
1980	51.8	11.9
1981	55.6	10.4

TABLE 4.2.4

FORCIBLE RAPE ARRESTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1981

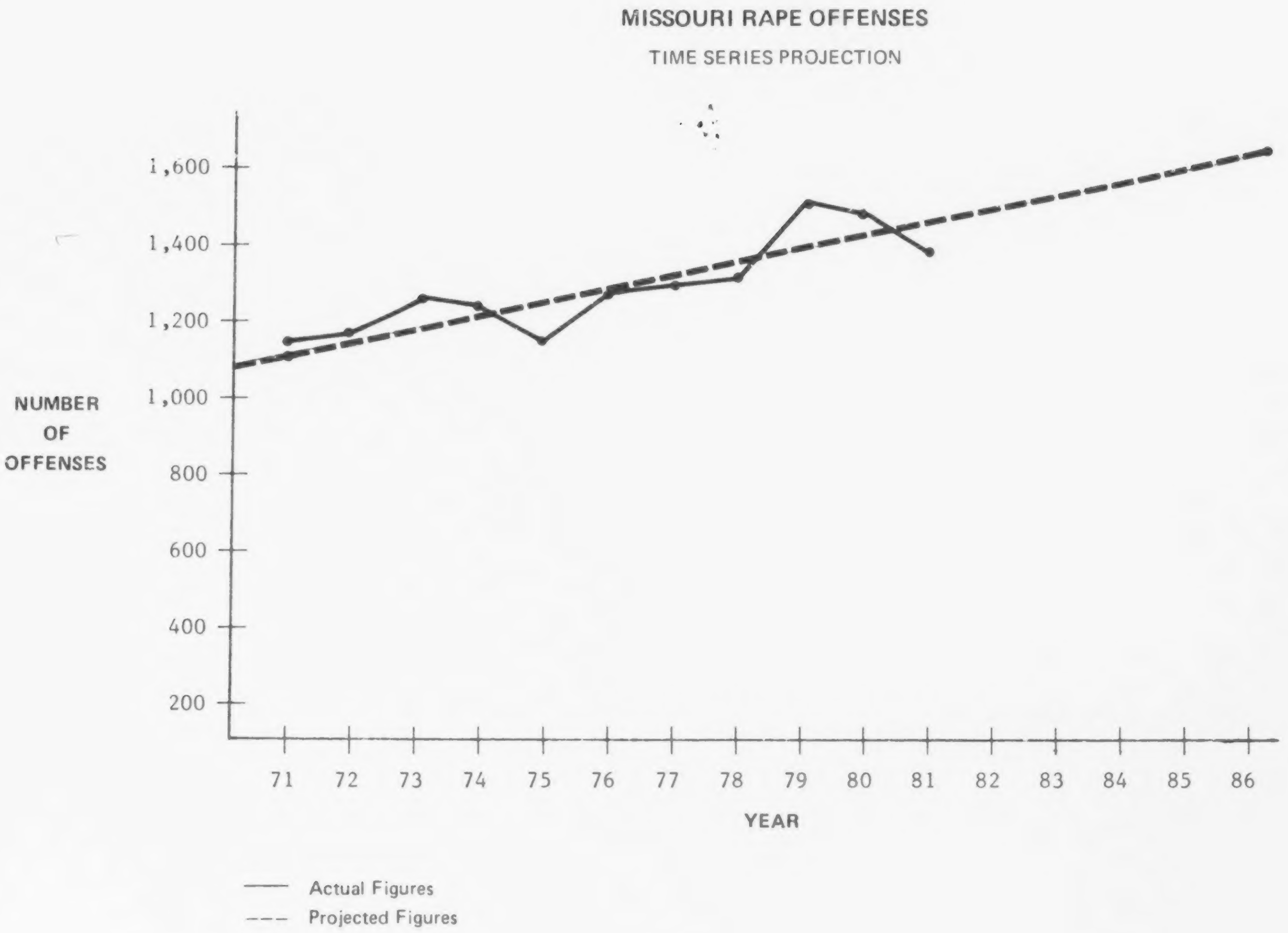
SEX	AGE GROUPS	ARRESTS	% OF TOTAL RAPE ARRESTS
MALE	ADULTS	899	84.8
	JUVENILES	138	13.0
FEMALE	ADULTS	21	2.0
	JUVENILES	2	0.2
TOTAL		1,060	100.0

TABLE 4.2.5

FORCIBLE RAPE ARRESTS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1981

RACE	AGE GROUPS	ARRESTS	% OF TOTAL RAPE ARRESTS
WHITE	ADULTS	354	33.5
	JUVENILES	33	3.1
BLACK	ADULTS	528	49.9
	JUVENILES	106	10.0
AMERICAN INDIAN	ADULTS	35	3.3
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
OTHER	ADULTS	2	0.2
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
UNKNOWN		2	-
TOTAL		1,060	100.0



MISSOURI RAPE OFFENSES

TIME SERIES PROJECTION

FIGURE 4.2.1

4.3 ROBBERY

DEFINITION

Robbery is the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear. Robbery involves a theft or larceny but is aggravated by the element of force or threat of force. This type of offense is reported on an incident by incident basis.

1981 SUMMARY ANALYSIS

- There were a total of 10,450 robberies reported in 1981, a 3.1 percent decrease from 1980.
- One robbery was reported every 50.3 minutes.
- Robbery accounted for 4.2 percent of the Total Crime Index and 40.7 percent of all Violent Index offenses.
- The robbery rate per 100,000 population was 235.4 in 1981 as compared to 248.2 in 1980.
- In 44.5 percent of all robberies, a firearm was utilized.
- Street robberies were the most prevalent class of robbery accounting for 65.3 percent of all such offenses.
- There was an 8.6 percent increase in robbery in 1981 as compared to the annual eleven year average (1971-1981).
- In 26.2 percent of the cases, robbery offenses were cleared by arrest or exceptional means in 1981.
- A total of 2,958 persons were reported arrested for robbery in 1981. Of these 80.4 percent were adults and 19.6 were juveniles.

ROBBERY SUMMARY: 1980 and 1981

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000 Population
1980	10,787	248.2
1981	10,450	235.4
Percent of Change	- 3.1	- 5.2

TABLE 4.3.1

ROBBERY RATES BY POPULATION GROUP

1981

POPULATION GROUP	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
Police Agencies			
Over 250,000	8,600	82.3	950.9
100,000-249,999	212	2.0	86.0
50,000-99,999	158	1.5	80.6
25,000-49,999	339	3.3	103.2
10,000-24,999	459	4.4	92.5
2,500-9,999	229	2.2	54.7
Under 2,500	46	0.5	104.8
Sheriff's Dept./ County Police Suburban	293	2.8	31.3
Sheriff's Dept. Rural	114	1.1	13.1
State Total	10,450	100.0	235.4

TABLE 4.3.2

TYPE OF WEAPON USED IN ROBBERIES

1981

TYPE	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FIREARMS	4,637	44.5
KNIVES OR CUTTING INSTRUMENTS	1,133	10.9
OTHER WEAPONS	946	9.1
STRONG ARMED	3,718	35.6
UNKNOWN	16	-
TOTAL	10,450	100.0

TABLE 4.3.3

ROBBERY LOSS/LOCATION

1981

LOCATION	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	$ LOSS* PER INCIDENT
SERVICE STATION	420	4.1	283.28
CONVENIENCE STORE	380	3.8	358.20
BANK	74	0.7	3,300.86
OTHER COMMERCIAL	1,050	10.4	1,132.96
STREET/HIGHWAY	6,632	65.3	390.68
RESIDENCE	1,151	11.3	524.69
MISCELLANEOUS	443	4.4	628.13
UNKNOWN	300	-	-
TOTAL	10,450	100.0	$507.81
** 1981 TOTAL STATE LOSS ESTIMATE = $5,306,615			

*The dollar loss per incident was calculated using only those robbery offenses in which law enforcement personnel reported an actual monetary loss.

**This estimate of property loss was calculated by multiplying the total dollar loss per offense by the total number of such offenses that were reported in 1981.

TABLE 4.3.4

ROBBERY CLEARANCE RATES

1980-1981

YEAR	PERCENT CLEARED	% OF CLEARED OFFENSES ONLY JUVENILES
1980	23.7	15.0
1981	26.2	13.1

TABLE 4.3.5

ROBBERY ARRESTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1981

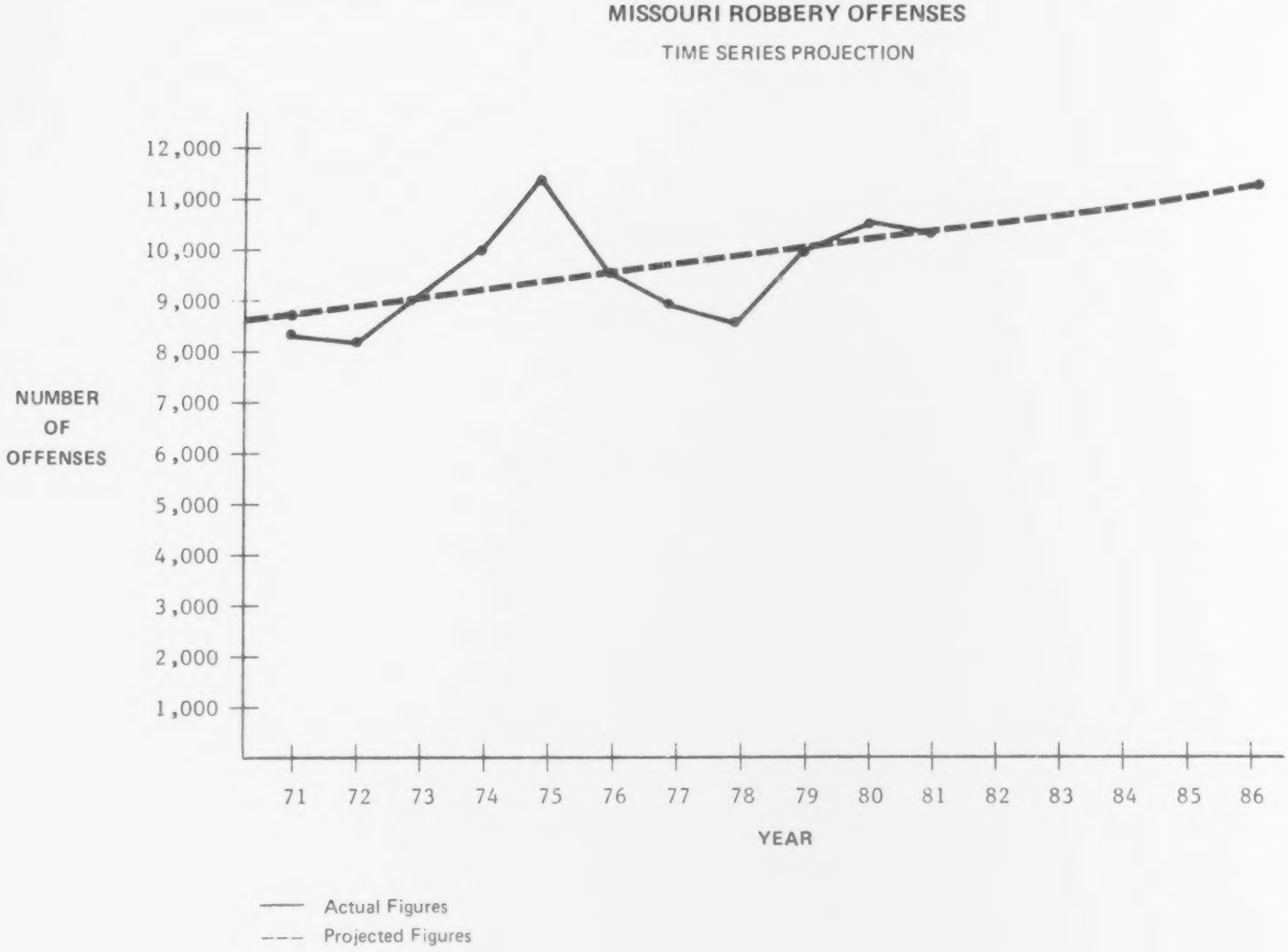
SEX	AGE GROUPS	ARRESTS	% OF TOTAL ROBBERY ARRESTS
MALE	ADULTS	2,171	73.4
	JUVENILES	537	18.2
FEMALE	ADULTS	206	7.0
	JUVENILES	44	1.5
TOTAL		2,958	100.0

TABLE 4.3.6

ROBBERY ARRESTS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1981

RACE	AGE GROUPS	ARRESTS	% OF TOTAL ROBBERY ARRESTS
WHITE	ADULTS	730	24.7
	JUVENILES	154	5.2
BLACK	ADULTS	1,641	55.5
	JUVENILES	427	14.5
AMERICAN INDIAN	ADULTS	4	0.1
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
OTHER	ADULTS	0	0.0
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
UNKNOWN		2	-
TOTAL		2,958	100.0



MISSOURI ROBBERY OFFENSES

TIME SERIES PROJECTION

FIGURE 4.3.1

4.4 AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

DEFINITION

Aggravated assault is an unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. All assaults or attempted assaults by one person upon another with the intent to kill, maim or inflict severe bodily injury with the use of any dangerous weapon are classified under this category of offense. This offense is reported on a per victim basis.

1981 SUMMARY ANALYSIS

- There were a total of 13,327 aggravated assaults reported in 1981, a 0.2 percent increase over 1980.
- One aggravated assault was reported every 39.4 minutes.
- Aggravated assault accounted for 5.3 percent of the Total Crime Index and 51.9 percent of all Violent Index offenses.
- The aggravated assault rate per 100,000 population was 300.2 in 1981 as compared to 306.2 in 1980.
- A firearm was used in 26.1 percent of the cases.
- There was an increase of 30.6 percent in aggravated assaults in 1981 compared to the annual eleven year average (1971-81).
- In 1981, 58.8 of every 100 cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.
- A total of 7,209 persons were reported arrested for aggravated assault in 1981. Of these, 87.3 percent were adults and 12.7 were juveniles.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT SUMMARY: 1980 and 1981

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000 Population
1980	13,305	306.2
1981	13,327	300.2
Percent of Change	+ 0.2	- 2.0

TABLE 4.4.1

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT RATES BY POPULATION GROUP

1981

POPULATION GROUP	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
Police Agencies			
Over 250,000	8,256	62.0	912.9
100,000-249,999	434	3.3	176.0
50,000-99,999	487	3.7	248.5
25,000-49,999	386	2.9	117.5
10,000-24,999	1,154	8.7	232.5
2,500-9,999	758	5.7	181.1
Under 2,500	142	1.1	323.7
Sheriff's Dept./ County Police Suburban	1,177	8.8	125.8
Sheriff's Dept. Rural	533	4.0	61.3
State Total	13,327	100.0	300.2

TABLE 4.4.2

TYPE OF WEAPON USED IN AGGRAVATED ASSAULTS

1981

TYPE	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL
FIREARMS	3,477	26.1
KNIVES OR CUTTING INSTRUMENTS	2,425	18.2
OTHER WEAPONS	4,481	33.7
HANDS, FEET, ETC./ AGGRAVATED INJURY	2,928	22.0
UNKNOWN	16	-
TOTAL	13,327	100.0

TABLE 4.4.3

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT CLEARANCE RATES

1980-1981

YEAR	PERCENT CLEARED	% OF CLEARED OFFENSES ONLY JUVENILES
1980	57.4	9.5
1981	58.8	8.8

TABLE 4.4.4

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ARRESTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1981

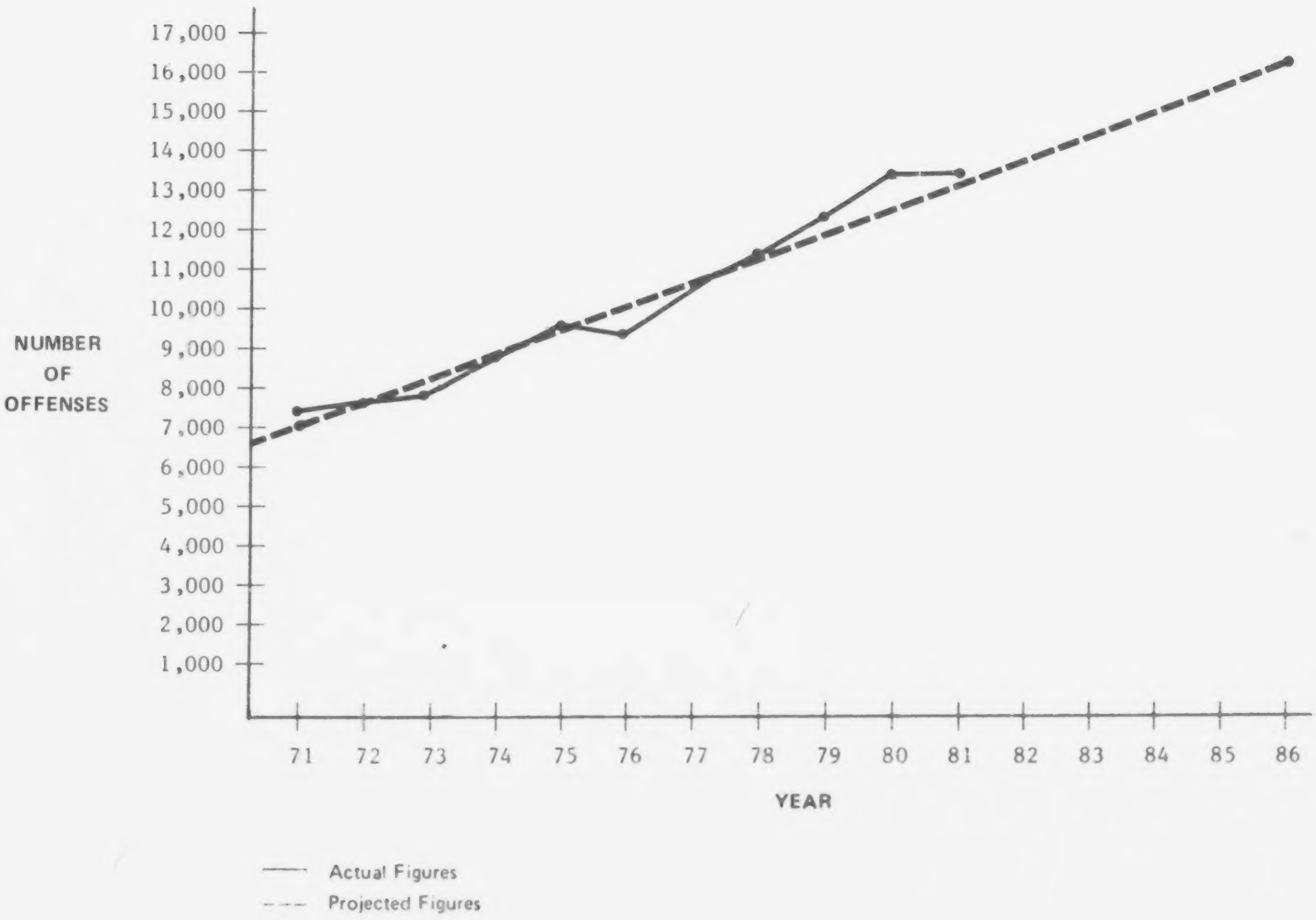
SEX	AGE GROUPS	ARRESTS	% OF TOTAL ASSAULT ARRESTS
MALE	ADULTS	5,540	76.9
	JUVENILES	747	10.4
FEMALE	ADULTS	751	10.4
	JUVENILES	171	2.4
TOTAL		7,209	100.0

TABLE 4.4.5

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ARRESTS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1981

RACE	AGE GROUPS	ARRESTS	% OF TOTAL ASSAULT ARRESTS
WHITE	ADULTS	2,639	36.8
	JUVENILES	420	5.9
BLACK	ADULTS	3,614	50.4
	JUVENILES	494	6.9
AMERICAN INDIAN	ADULTS	4	0.1
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
OTHER	ADULTS	5	0.1
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
UNKNOWN		33	-
TOTAL		7,209	100.0



MISSOURI AGGRAVATED ASSAULT OFFENSES

TIME SERIES PROJECTION

FIGURE 4.4.1

4.5 BURGLARY

DEFINITION

Burglary is the unlawful entry or attempted unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Burglary is reported on per distinct incident basis.

1981 SUMMARY ANALYSIS

- There were a total of 72,773 burglaries reported during 1981 which was a 4.7 percent decrease from 1980.
- One burglary was reported every 7.2 minutes.
- Burglary accounts for 29.1 percent of the Total Crime Index and 32.4 percent of all Property Index offenses.
- The burglary rate per 100,000 population was 1,639.4 in 1981 as compared to 1,756.2 in 1980.
- Of all burglaries, 71.4 percent involved a residential dwelling and 70.0 percent were accomplished by forcible entry.
- There was a 17.3 percent increase in burglaries in 1981 compared to the annual eleven year average (1971-1981).
- In 1981, 16.4 of every 100 burglaries were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.
- A total of 10,906 persons were reported arrested for burglary in 1981. Of these, 68.2 percent were adults and 31.8 percent were juveniles.

BURGLARY SUMMARY: 1980 and 1981

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000 Population
1980	76,314	1,756.2
1981	72,773	1,639.4
Percent of Change	- 4.7	- 6.7

TABLE 4.5.1

BURGLARY RATES BY POPULATION GROUP

1981

POPULATION GROUP	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
Police Agencies			
Over 250,000	34,053	46.8	3,765.4
100,000-249,999	5,592	7.7	2,267.5
50,000-99,999	3,296	4.5	1,681.5
25,000-49,999	4,994	6.9	1,520.0
10,000-24,999	6,758	9.3	1,361.7
2,500-9,999	4,480	6.2	1,070.1
Under 2,500	598	0.8	1,363.0
Sheriff's Dept./ County Police Suburban	8,422	11.6	900.4
Sheriff's Dept. Rural	4,580	6.3	526.9
State Total	72,773	100.0	1,639.4

TABLE 4.5.2

TYPE OF BURGLARY

1980-1981

TYPE	1980		1981	
	REPORTED	%	REPORTED	%
FORCIBLE ENTRY	53,127	70.1	50,632	70.0
UNLAWFUL ENTRY NO FORCE	17,424	23.0	16,948	23.4
ATTEMPTED FORCIBLE ENTRY	5,225	6.9	4,889	6.8
UNKNOWN	538	-	304	-
TOTAL	76,314	100.0	72,773	100.0

TABLE 4.5.3

BURGLARY LOSS/LOCATION/TIME

1981

TYPE	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	$ LOSS[*] PER INCIDENT
RESIDENCE			
NIGHT (6 p.m. to 6 a.m.)	18,077	26.9	729.31
DAY (6 a.m. to 6 p.m.)	18,945	28.2	760.71
TIME UNKNOWN	10,932	16.3	906.06
NON-RESIDENCE			
NIGHT (6 p.m. to 6 a.m.)	11,623	17.3	616.15
DAY (6 a.m. to 6 p.m.)	2,494	3.7	698.53
TIME UNKNOWN	5,201	7.7	817.51
UNKNOWN	5,501	-	-
TOTAL	72,773	100.0	$753.00
[**] 1981 TOTAL STATE LOSS ESTIMATE = $54,798,069			

---

[*] The dollar loss per incident was calculated using only those burglary offenses in which law enforcement personnel reported an actual monetary loss.

[**] This estimate of property loss was calculated by multiplying the total dollar loss per offense by the total number of such offenses that were reported in 1981.

TABLE 4.5.4

BURGLARY CLEARANCE RATES

1980-1981

YEAR	PERCENT CLEARED	% OF CLEARED OFFENSES ONLY JUVENILES
1980	14.7	21.5
1981	16.4	18.8

TABLE 4.5.5

BURGLARY ARRESTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1981

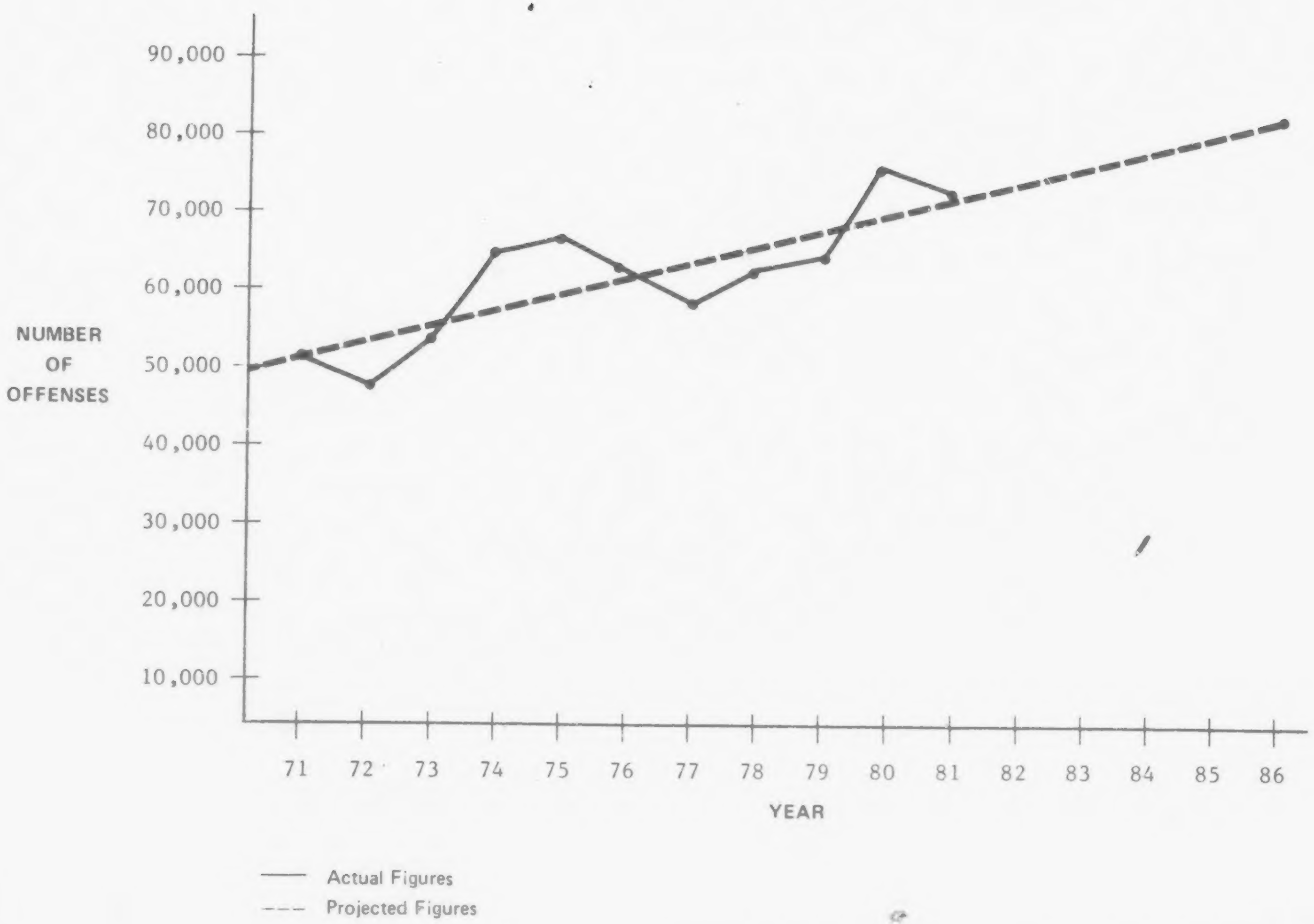
SEX	AGE GROUPS	ARRESTS	% OF TOTAL BURGLARY ARRESTS
MALE	ADULTS	7,066	64.8
	JUVENILES	3,292	30.2
FEMALE	ADULTS	366	3.4
	JUVENILES	182	1.7
TOTAL		10,906	100.0

TABLE 4.5.6

BURGLARY ARRESTS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1981

RACE	AGE GROUPS	ARRESTS	% OF TOTAL BURGLARY ARRESTS
WHITE	ADULTS	3,906	36.2
	JUVENILES	2,274	21.1
BLACK	ADULTS	3,443	31.9
	JUVENILES	1,159	10.7
AMERICAN INDIAN	ADULTS	5	0.1
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
OTHER	ADULTS	6	0.1
	JUVENILES	1	0.0
UNKNOWN		112	-
TOTAL		10,906	100.0



MISSOURI BURGLARY OFFENSES

TIME SERIES PROJECTION

FIGURE 4.5.1

4.6 THEFT

DEFINITION

Theft is the unlawful taking, carrying, leading or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Attempted thefts are also included. This category includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts or accessories, bicycle thefts, etc., in which no use of force, violence or fraud occurs. It does not include embezzlement, "con" games, forgery or worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft is also excluded inasmuch as it is a separate crime index offense. Theft offenses are reported on a per distinct incident basis.

1981 SUMMARY ANALYSIS

- There were a total of 132,332 thefts reported during 1981. This figure is 1.9 percent higher than in 1980.
- One theft was reported every 4 minutes.
- Theft accounts for 52.8 percent of the Total Crime Index and 58.9 percent of all Property Index offenses.
- The theft rate per 100,000 population in 1981 was 2,981.1 as compared to the previous year's rate of 2,988.8.
- Of all thefts, 45.5 percent involved the taking of vehicle parts/accessories or other types of property from a vehicle.
- There was an increase of 18.1 percent in thefts in 1981 compared to the annual eleven year average (1971-1981).
- In 1981, 17.9 of every 100 thefts were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.
- A total of 26,152 persons were reported arrested for theft in 1981. Of these, 75.2 percent were adults and 24.8 percent were juveniles.

THEFT SUMMARY: 1980 and 1981

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000 Population
1980	129,875	2,988.8
1981	132,332	2,981.1
Percent of Change	+ 1.9	- 0.3

TABLE 4.6.1

THEFT RATES BY POPULATION GROUP

1981

POPULATION GROUP	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
Police Agencies			
Over 250,000	51,885	39.2	5,737.1
100,000-249,999	12,783	9.7	5,183.4
50,000-99,999	8,226	6.2	4,196.7
25,000-49,999	11,058	8.4	3,365.7
10,000-24,999	16,984	12.8	3,422.2
2,500-9,999	10,856	8.2	2,593.1
Under 2,500	2,796	2.1	6,372.8
Sheriff's Dept./ County Police Suburban	13,485	10.2	1,441.6
Sheriff's Dept. Rural	4,259	3.2	490.0
State Total	132,332	100.0	2,981.1

TABLE 4.6.2

THEFT BY VALUE OF STOLEN ITEMS

1981

AMOUNT	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL
$200 AND OVER	36,253	29.3
$50 to $200	40,142	32.4
UNDER $50	47,525	38.4
UNKNOWN	8,412	-
TOTAL	132,332	100.0

TABLE 4.6.3

NATURE OF THEFT

1981

TYPE	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	$ LOSS[*] PER INCIDENT
POCKET PICKING	580	0.5	362.11
PURSE SNATCHING	1,840	1.5	108.36
SHOPLIFTING	14,504	11.7	60.59
FROM MOTOR VEHICLE	20,468	16.5	370.01
MOTOR VEHICLE PARTS & ACC.	36,391	29.4	192.03
BICYCLES	7,971	6.4	131.98
FROM BUILDINGS	15,513	12.5	377.64
COIN OPERATED MACHINES	1,220	1.0	106.60
ALL OTHERS	25,426	20.5	407.83
UNKNOWN	8,419	-	-
TOTAL	132,332	100.0	$268.43
[**] 1981 TOTAL STATE LOSS ESTIMATE = $35,521,879			

[*] The dollar loss per incident was calculated using only those theft offenses in which law enforcement personnel reported an actual monetary loss.

[**] This estimate of property loss was calculated by multiplying the total dollar loss per offense by the total number of such offenses that were reported in 1981.

TABLE 4.6.4

THEFT CLEARANCE RATES

1980-1981

YEAR	PERCENT CLEARED	% OF CLEARED OFFENSES ONLY JUVENILES
1980	16.8	20.4
1981	17.9	19.7

TABLE 4.6.5

THEFT ARRESTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1981

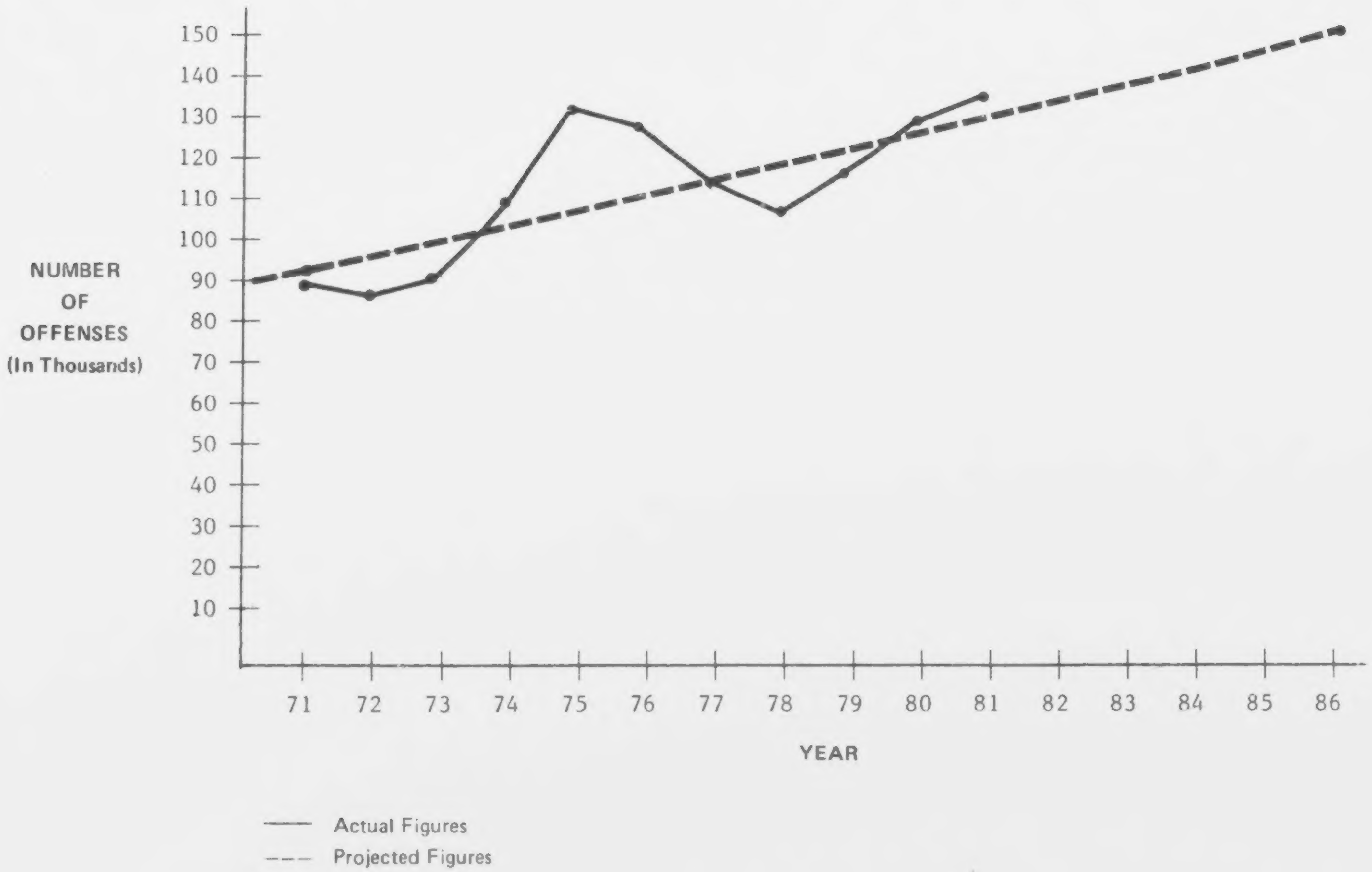
SEX	AGE GROUPS	ARRESTS	% OF TOTAL THEFT ARRESTS
MALE	ADULTS	14,153	54.1
	JUVENILES	4,963	19.0
FEMALE	ADULTS	5,510	21.1
	JUVENILES	1,526	5.8
TOTAL		26,152	100.0

TABLE 4.6.6

THEFT ARRESTS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1981

RACE	AGE GROUP	ARRESTS	% OF TOTAL THEFT ARRESTS
WHITE	ADULTS	9,567	36.7
	JUVENILES	3,919	15.0
BLACK	ADULTS	9,916	38.1
	JUVENILES	2,537	9.7
AMERICAN INDIAN	ADULTS	38	0.1
	JUVENILES	8	0.0
OTHER	ADULTS	49	0.2
	JUVENILES	9	0.0
UNKNOWN		109	-
TOTAL		26,152	100.0



MISSOURI THEFT OFFENSES

TIME SERIES PROJECTION

FIGURE 4.6.1

4.7 MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

DEFINITION

Motor vehicle theft is the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. A motor vehicle is defined as a self-propelled vehicle that runs on the surface and not on rails. Motor vehicles include automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, motor scooters, snowmobiles, etc. Motor vehicle theft is reported on a per vehicle basis.

1981 SUMMARY ANALYSIS

- There were a total of 17,869 motor vehicle thefts reported during 1981 which was a decrease of 7.7 percent from 1980.
- One motor vehicle theft occurred every 29.4 minutes.
- Motor vehicle theft accounted for 7.1 percent of the Total Crime Index and 8.0 percent of all Property Index offenses.
- The motor vehicle theft rate per 100,000 population was 402.5 in 1981 compared to 445.5 in 1980.
- Of vehicles stolen in 1981, it is estimated that 60.0 percent were recovered.
- There was an 8.6 percent decrease in motor vehicle theft in 1981 compared to the annual eleven year average (1971-1981).
- In 1981, 14.7 of every 100 cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.
- A total of 1,683 persons were reported arrested for motor vehicle theft in 1981. Of these, 67.7 were adults and 32.3 percent were juveniles.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT SUMMARY: 1980 and 1981

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000 Population
1980	19,358	445.5
1981	17,869	402.5
Percent of Change	- 7.7	- 9.7

TABLE 4.7.1

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT RATES BY POPULATION GROUP

1981

POPULATION GROUP	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
Police Agencies			
Over 250,000	9,643	54.0	1,066.3
100,000-249,999	817	4.6	331.3
50,000-99,999	538	3.0	274.5
25,000-49,999	942	5.3	286.7
10,000-24,999	1,817	10.2	366.1
2,500-9,999	1,058	5.9	252.7
Under 2,500	167	0.9	380.6
Sheriff's Dept./ County Police Suburban	2,385	13.4	255.0
Sheriff's Dept. Rural	502	2.8	57.8
State Total	17,869	100.0	402.5

TABLE 4.7.2

TYPE OF VEHICLE STOLEN

1981

TYPE	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL
AUTOMOBILE	13,040	73.2
TRUCKS AND BUSES	3,163	17.8
OTHER VEHICLES	1,610	9.0
UNKNOWN	56	-
TOTAL	17,869	100.0

TABLE 4.7.3

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT YEARLY LOSS

1980-1981

YEAR	$ LOSS* PER INCIDENT	ESTIMATED PERCENT** RECOVERED
1980	2,958.65	58.6
1981	3,248.41	60.0
*** 1981 TOTAL STATE LOSS ESTIMATE = $58,045,838		

*The dollar loss per incident was calculated using only those motor vehicle theft offenses in which law enforcement personnel reported an actual monetary loss.

**The estimated percent recovered was calculated using those motor vehicle theft offenses in which a motor vehicle was stolen locally and was recovered either locally or otherwise.

***This estimate of property loss was calculated by multiplying the total dolar loss per offense by the total number of such offenses that were reported in 1981.

TABLE 4.7.4

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT CLEARANCE RATES

1980-1981

YEAR	PERCENT CLEARED	% OF CLEARED OFFENSES ONLY JUVENILES
1980	13.8	18.7
1981	14.7	15.5

TABLE 4.7.5

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT ARRESTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1981

SEX	AGE GROUPS	ARRESTS	PERCENT OF TOTAL ARRESTS
MALE	ADULTS	1,056	62.7
	JUVENILES	464	27.6
FEMALE	ADULTS	84	5.0
	JUVENILES	79	4.7
TOTAL		1,683	100.0

TABLE 4.7.6

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT ARRESTS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1981

RACE	AGE GROUPS	ARRESTS	PERCENT OF TOTAL ARRESTS
WHITE	ADULTS	629	38.0
	JUVENILES	364	22.0
BLACK	ADULTS	477	28.8
	JUVENILES	164	9.9
AMERICAN INDIAN	ADULTS	14	0.8
	JUVENILES	5	0.3
OTHER	ADULTS	1	0.1
	JUVENILES	2	0.1
UNKNOWN		27	-
TOTAL		1,683	100.0

MISSOURI MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT OFFENSES

TIME SERIES PROJECTION

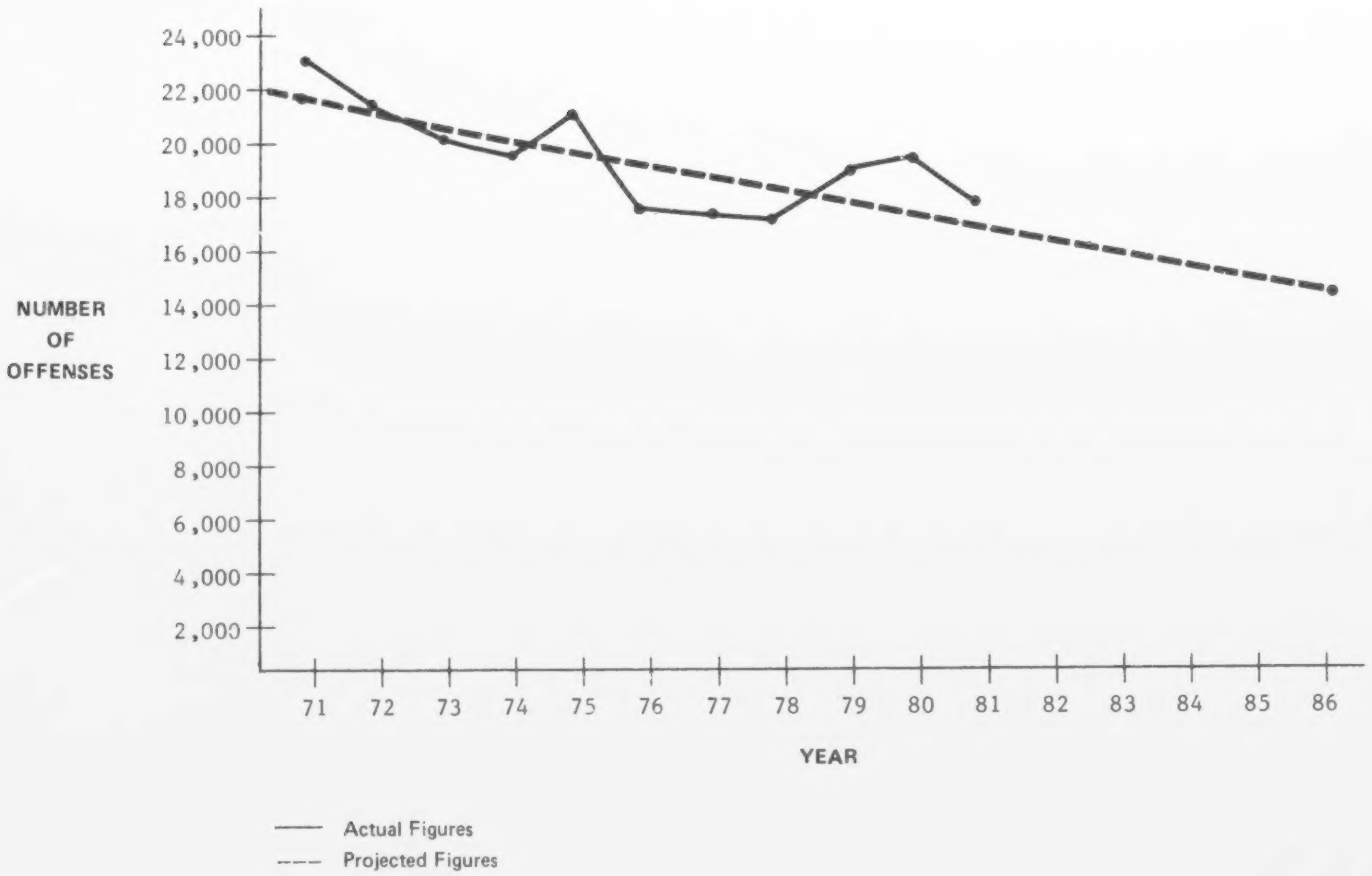


FIGURE 4.7.1

4.8 ARSON

DEFINITION

Arson is defined by the Uniform Crime Reporting Program as any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc. Only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set are classified as arsons. Fires of suspicious or unknown origins are excluded. Arson offenses are reported on a per distinct incident basis.

1981 SUMMARY ANALYSIS

- There were a total of 1,861 arsons reported in 1981, a 15.2 percent reduction from 1980.
- It is estimated that arsons accounted for over 17 million dollars in property loss in 1981.
- One arson was reported every 4.7 hours.
- Arsons accounted for 0.8 percent of the Total Crime Index and 0.8 percent of all Property Index Offenses.
- The arson rate per 100,000 population was 44.0 in 1981 as compared to 51.3 in 1980.
- In 1981, 16.8 of every 100 arson cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.
- A total of 424 persons were reported arrested for arson in 1981. Of these, 69.6 percent were adults and 30.4 percent were juveniles.

ARSON SUMMARY: 1980 and 1981

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000 Population
1980	2,194	51.3
1981	1,861	44.0
Percent of Change	- 15.2	- 14.2

TABLE 4.8.1

ARSON RATES BY POPULATION GROUP

1981

POPULATION GROUP	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
Police Agencies			
Over 250,000	956	51.4	105.7
100,000-249,999	145	7.8	58.8
50,000-99,999	24	1.3	20.2
25,000-49,999	105	5.6	32.0
10,000-24,999	117	6.3	24.1
2,500-9,999	138	7.4	33.3
Under 2,500	22	1.2	50.1
Sheriff's Dept./ County Police Suburban	265	14.2	28.3
Sheriff's Dept. Rural	89	4.8	11.8
State Total	1,861	100.0	44.0

TABLE 4.8.2

ARSON RATES BY TYPE OF PROPERTY

1981

PROPERTY	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL
STRUCTURES		
Single Occupancy Dwelling	577	31.0
Other Residential	261	14.0
Storage	100	5.4
Industrial/Manufacturing	22	1.2
Other Commercial	148	8.0
Community/Public	88	4.7
All Other Structures or Type of Structure Not Known	72	3.9
MOBILE		
Motor Vehicle	447	24.0
Other Mobile Property or Type of Mobile Property Not Known	42	2.3
OTHER		
Other Property or Type of Property Not Known	104	5.6
State Total	1,861	100.0

TABLE 4.8.3

ARSON RATES/LOSS BY TYPE OF PROPERTY

1981

PROPERTY	TOTAL $ LOSS	PERCENT OF TOTAL	$ LOSS PER INCIDENT
STRUCTURES			
Single Occupancy Dwelling	3,438,064	32.8	9,192.68
Other Residential	1,044,912	10.0	8,564.85
Storage	152,426	1.5	3,110.74
Industrial/Manufacturing	173,760	1.7	13,366.15
Other Commercial	4,103,212	39.1	43,191.71
Community/Public	650,983	6.2	13,019.66
All Other Structures or Type of Structure Not Known	264,720	2.5	4,201.91
MOBILE			
Motor Vehicle	446,758	4.3	1,618.69
Other Mobile Property or Type of Mobile Property Not Known	184,326	1.8	7,680.25
OTHER			
Other Property or Type of Property Not Known	31,272	0.3	548.63
*State Total (Reported)	$10,490,433	100.0	$9,341.44
*State Total (Estimate)	$17,384,420	-	-

*Of the 1,861 arson offenses in 1981, law enforcement agencies reported the actual economic loss on 1,123 of the offenses. An estimate of the total economic loss of the 1,861 offenses has also been included.

TABLE 4.8.4

ARSON CLEARANCE RATES

1980-1981

YEAR	PERCENT CLEARED	% OF CLEARED OFFENSES ONLY JUVENILES
1980	15.4	27.6
1981	16.8	21.2

TABLE 4.8.5

ARSON ARRESTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1981

SEX	AGE GROUPS	ARRESTS	% OF TOTAL ARSON ARRESTS
MALE	ADULTS	258	60.8
	JUVENILES	118	27.8
FEMALE	ADULTS	37	8.7
	JUVENILES	11	2.6
TOTAL		424	100.0

TABLE 4.8.6

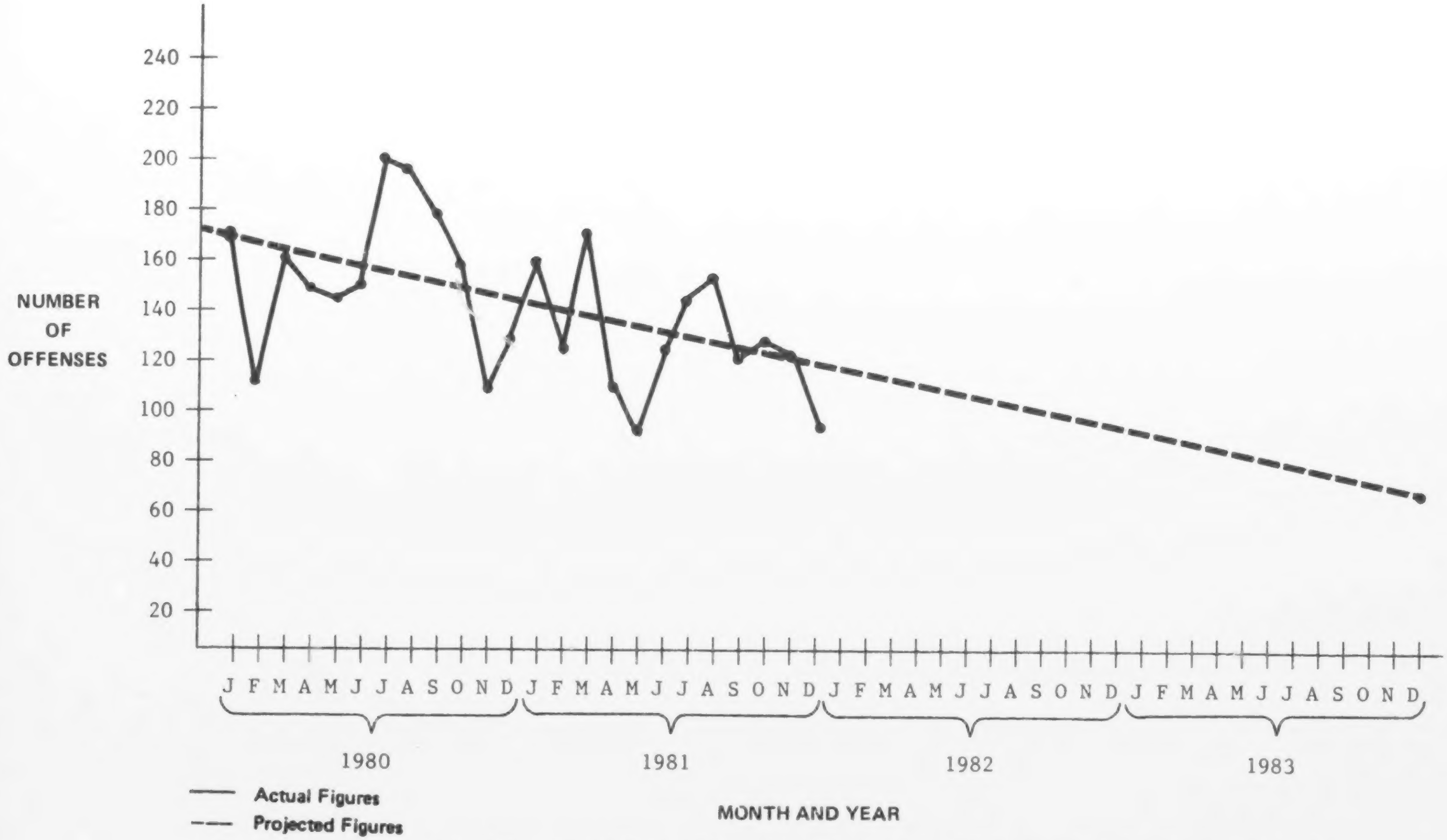
ARSON ARRESTS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1981

RACE	AGE GROUPS	ARRESTS	% OF TOTAL ARSON ARRESTS
WHITE	ADULTS	211	50.2
	JUVENILES	105	25.0
BLACK	ADULTS	81	19.3
	JUVENILES	23	5.5
AMERICAN INDIAN	ADULTS	0	0.0
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
OTHER	ADULTS	0	0.0
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
UNKNOWN		4	-
TOTAL		424	100.0

MISSOURI ARSON OFFENSES*

TIME SERIES PROJECTION



* Only arson activity for those law enforcement agencies which completely reported during 1980 and 1981 were included in this time series projection.

FIGURE 4.8.1

GLOSSARY

ADULT: A person 18 years of age or older.

ARREST: Taking into physical or other legal custody for committing an offense in the local reporting jurisdiction. Arrests for all criminal offenses are scored. Arrests for ordinance violations are included. Arrests for traffic offenses, with the exception of driving under the influence for intoxicants and arrests in connection with negligent manslaughter in traffic accidents are not scored. Included are those persons arrested but released without being formally charged.

CLEARANCE: The resolution of a criminal offense by the arrest, charging and turning over to the court for prosecution of one or more persons alleged to have commited the crime. An offense can also be cleared by exceptional means when the law enforcement agency has: 1) established the identity of the offender, 2) has enough information to support an arrest, charge and prosecution in court, 3) the exact location of the offender is known so that he/she could be taken into custody and 4) there is some reason outside law enforcement control that precludes arresting, charging and prosecuting the offender, (Ex. offender died).

CLEARED OFFENSES ONLY JUVENILES: The number of clearances for an offense in which only juveniles were arrested or were identified as the offender but for some valid reason could not be arrested divided by the total number of clearances for that offense expressed as a percentage. The formula is:

$$\frac{\text{Number of Offenses Cleared Involving Only Juveniles}}{\text{Number of Clearances}} \quad X \quad 100\%$$

CLEARANCE RATES: The number of clearances divided by the total number of offenses, expressed as a percentage. The formula is:

$$\frac{\text{Number of Clearances}}{\text{Number of Offenses}} \quad X \quad 100\%$$

CRIME INDEX: The Crime Index is the sum of eight major offenses used to indicate the occurrence of crime in the United States. They were selected based on their frequency of occurrence and the fact that they are most likely to be reported to a law enforcement agency. The eight offenses are: murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. The first four make up the Violent Crime Index and the last four make up the Property Crime Index. Definitions of each of the offenses making up the Crime Index are provided in the section entitled "Statewide Detail Crime and Arrest Analysis".

CRIME OFFENSE: In the UCR Program, the offenses of murder, forcible rape and aggravated assault are crimes against persons. For these crimes, one crime offense is counted for each victim. Robbery, burglary, theft, motor vehicle theft and arson are crimes against property. For these crimes, with the exception of motor vehicle theft, one crime offense is counted for each distinct operation. In the case of motor vehicle theft, one crime offense is counted for each stolen vehicle.

JUVENILE: A person under 18 years of age.

JUVENILE ARREST: Arrests in the case of juveniles are reported if the juvenile committed an offense which, if committed by an adult, would result in the arrest being scored. Also included are police or other official actions taken, beyond mere admonishment, in response to juvenile violations such as status offenses. Law enforcement contacts with juveniles where no offense has been committed are not scored as arrests. Juveniles taken into custody for their own protection, such as in neglect cases, are not scored since they have not committed any crime.

PERCENT CHANGE: The formula is:

$$\frac{\text{Value in Current Period - Value in Base Period}}{\text{Value in Base Period}} \times 100\%$$

POPULATION: The total number of persons residing in a jurisdiction based on United States Census data.

5/2/85 S4560-2-F A

√SAC Statistical Analysis Center

Missouri
Department of Public Safety

1982

MISSOURI

CRIME AND ARREST

DIGEST

Principal Staff Researchers:

Phyllis Emmel, Research Analyst
Bill Aber, Programmer

Research Consultants:

Dr. Patricia Bruce, Research Analyst, SAC
Dr. Michael Sabath, Consultant, U. Missouri-Columbia

MISSOURI STATISTICAL ANALYSIS CENTER
1510 East Elm
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
(314) 751-4026

FOREWORD

The 1982 Missouri Crime Digest is the second major publication on crime and arrest statistics produced by the Missouri Statistical Analysis Center in the past year. The Center is currently funded by a grant from the Bureau of Justice Statistics, U.S. Department of Justice.

This publication extends the presentation of crime and arrest statistics from 1973 through 1982. The 1982 Digest provides for more accurate forecasting of future crime rates, geographical presentation of crime data by county, crime and arrest data by reporting agency, and a new statistic -- arrest rates per 100,000 population.

Many agencies have commented on the usefulness of the 1981 Digest and the 1982 Digest provides a more current view of crime in Missouri. The Center provides an important new service to the criminal justice system. Agencies which need assistance in the area of research may contact the Center directly for assistance.

Edward D. Daniel, Director
Missouri Department of Public Safety

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Data used in the preparation of the Missouri Crime and Arrest Digest were largely drawn from the Federal Bureau of Investigation's Uniform Crime Reporting System. The Federal Bureau of Investigation provided the Statistical Analysis Center with computerized files containing data on crime and arrest activity in the State of Missouri. Their staff also assisted in converting these files to specific data subsets for statistical analysis purposes. The professionalism of their staff and their willingness to help significantly contributed to the development of this publication. A special note of thanks is given to the following individuals:

Mr. Paul Zolbe, Chief, UCR Program

Mr. Kenneth Candell, Statistical Assistant, UCR Program

Mr. John Kenney, Computer Programmer, UCR Program

Under current practices, Missouri law enforcement agencies report crime, arrest and other activities to the Federal Bureau of Investigation's Uniform Crime Reporting Program on a voluntary basis. Without the conscientious efforts of the Missouri law enforcement community in reporting such activity, this Digest would not be possible.

The contribution made by the Missouri State Highway Patrol in the development of this Digest is especially noteworthy. The Highway Patrol provided the computer facility and data processing resources needed to organize and display the data contained in this document. A special note of thanks must be given to the staff of the Information Systems Division, the Research and Development Division and the Public Information Division for their timely assistance.

Finally, appreciation is extended to the U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics for providing grant funds to support the development, publication and dissemination of all criminal justice publications produced by the Missouri Statistical Analysis Center.

Martin P. Carso Jr., Director
Missouri Statistical Analysis Center

CONTENTS

PAGE

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

INTRODUCTION.. 1

1. MISSOURI CRIME CLOCK... 4

2. MISSOURI CRIME INDEX COMPARISON ANALYSIS..................... 5

3. MISSOURI ARREST ANALYSIS..................................... 15

4. MISSOURI DETAIL CRIME INDEX ANALYSIS......................... 21

- 4.1 Murder.. 22
- 4.2 Forcible Rape... 30
- 4.3 Robbery... 35
- 4.4 Aggravated Assault...................................... 41
- 4.5 Burglary.. 46
- 4.6 Theft... 52
- 4.7 Motor Vehicle Theft..................................... 58
- 4.8 Arson... 63

5. MISSOURI LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY CRIME AND ARREST ANALYSIS.. 68

GLOSSARY.. 84

TABLES

NO. PAGE

MISSOURI CRIME INDEX COMPARISON ANALYSIS

2.0.1 Crime Index Offenses, State of Missouri, 1982..... 6
2.0.2 Crime Index Offenses, State of Missouri, 1973-1982.. 7
2.0.3 Property Crime Index Economic Analysis, 1982...... 8

MISSOURI ARREST ANALYSIS

3.0.1 Crime Index Arrest Rates, State of Missouri, 1973-1982.. 16
3.0.2 Total Persons Arrested, State of Missouri by Most Serious Offense, 1982............................ 17

Murder

4.1.1 Murder Rates by Population Group, 1982............ 23
4.1.2 Murder Arrests by Sex and Age Group, 1982......... 24
4.1.3 Murder Arrests by Race and Age Group, 1982........ 24
4.1.4 Murder Victims by Sex and Age Group, 1982......... 25
4.1.5 Murder Victims by Race and Age Group, 1982........ 26
4.1.6 Type of Weapon Used by Offenders in Murders, 1982. 27
4.1.7 Circumstances with Murders, 1982................. 28

Forcible Rape

4.2.1 Forcible Rape Rates by Population Group, 1982..... 31
4.2.2 Actual/Attempted Rape Offenses, 1982.............. 32
4.2.3 Forcible Rape Arrests by Sex and Age Group, 1982.. 32
4.2.4 Forcible Rape Arrests by Race and Age Group, 1982. 33

Robbery

4.3.1 Robbery Rates by Population Group, 1982........... 36
4.3.2 Type of Weapon Used in Robberies, 1982............ 37
4.3.3 Robbery Loss/Location, 1982....................... 38
4.3.4 Robbery Arrests by Sex and Age Group, 1982........ 39
4.3.5 Robbery Arrests by Race and Age Group, 1982....... 39

Aggravated Assault

4.4.1 Aggravated Assault Rates by Population Group, 1982.. 42
4.4.2 Type of Weapon Used in Aggravated Assaults, 1982.. 43
4.4.3 Aggravated Assault Arrests by Sex and Age Group, 1982.. 44
4.4.4 Aggravated Assault Arrests by Race and Age Group, 1982.. 44

TABLES

NO. PAGE

Burglary

4.5.1 Burglary Rates by Population Group, 1982.......... 47
4.5.2 Type of Burglary, 1982.......................... 48
4.5.3 Burglary Loss/Location/Time, 1982................ 49
4.5.4 Burglary Arrests by Sex and Age Group, 1982....... 50
4.5.5 Burglary Arrests by Race and Age Group, 1982...... 50

Theft

4.6.1 Theft Rates by Population Group, 1982............. 53
4.6.2 Theft by Value of Stolen Items, 1982.............. 54
4.6.3 Nature of Theft, 1982............................ 55
4.6.4 Theft Arrests by Sex and Age Group, 1982.......... 56
4.6.5 Theft Arrests by Race and Age Group, 1982......... 56

Motor Vehicle Theft

4.7.1 Motor Vehicle Theft Rates by Population Group, 1982.. 59
4.7.2 Type of Vehicle Stolen, 1982...................... 60
4.7.3 Motor Vehicle Theft Yearly Loss, 1981-1982........ 60
4.7.4 Motor Vehicle Theft Arrests by Sex and Age Group, 1982.. 61
4.7.5 Motor Vehicle Theft Arrests by Race and Age Group, 1982.. 61

Arson

4.8.1 Arson Rates by Population Group, 1982............. 64
4.8.2 Arson Loss by Type of Property, 1982.............. 65
4.8.3 Arson Arrests by Sex and Age Group, 1982.......... 66
4.8.4 Arson Arrests by Race and Age Group, 1982......... 66

MISSOURI LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY CRIME AND ARREST ANALYSIS

5.0.1 Crime Index Offenses, Municipalities 25,000 and Over by Reporting Agency, 1982.................... 69
5.0.2 Crime Index Offenses, Municipalities Under 25,000 by Reporting Agency, 1982........................ 70
5.0.3 Crime Index Offenses, Suburban Counties by Reporting Agency, 1982.:......................... 74
5.0.4 Crime Index Offenses, Rural Counties by Reporting Agency, 1982.................................. 75
5.0.5 Total Persons Arrested, Municipalities 25,000 and Over by Reporting Agency, 1982.................... 77
5.0.6 Total Persons Arrested, Municipalities Under 25,000 by Reporting Agency, 1982................. 78
5.0.7 Total Persons Arrested, Suburban Counties by Reporting Agency, 1982........................... 81
5.0.8 Total Persons Arrested, Rural Counties by Reporting Agency, 1982........................... 82

FIGURES

NO. PAGE

MISSOURI CRIME INDEX COMPARISON ANALYSIS

2.0.1 Crime Index Offenses, State of Missouri, Time Series.. 9
2.0.2 Crime Index Offense Rates, State of Missouri by County, 1982.................................. 10
2.0.3 Violent Index Offenses, State of Missouri, Time Series.. 11
2.0.4 Violent Index Offense Rates, State of Missouri by County, 1982.................................. 12
2.0.5 Property Index Offenses, State of Missouri, Time Series... 13
2.0.6 Property Index Offense Rates, State of Missouri by County, 1982.................................. 14

MISSOURI ARREST ANALYSIS

3.0.1 Crime Index Arrest Rates, State of Missouri, Time Series... 18
3.0.2 Violent Index Arrest Rates, State of Missouri, Time Series... 19
3.0.3 Property Index Arrest Rates, State of Missouri, Time Series... 20

Murder

4.1.1 Murder Offenses, State of Missouri, Time Series. 29

Forcible Rape

4.2.1 Rape Offenses, State of Missouri, Time Series... 34

Robbery

4.3.1 Robbery Offenses, State of Missouri, Time Series.. 40

Aggravated Assault

4.4.1 Aggravated Assault Offenses, State of Missouri, Time Series... 45

Burglary

4.5.1 Burglary Offenses, State of Missouri, Time Series.. 51

Theft

4.6.1 Theft Offenses, State of Missouri, Time Series.. 57

Motor Vehicle Theft

4.7.1 Motor Vehicle Theft Offenses, State of Missouri, Time Series... 62

Arson

4.8.1 Arson Offenses, State of Missouri, Time Series.. 67

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The purpose of this Digest is to provide criminal justice authorities and other interested parties with summary data on crime and law enforcement activity in the State of Missouri.

The Digest is produced annually by the Missouri Statistical Analysis Center (SAC). The primary source of data for the Digest is the Federal Bureau of Investigation's (FBI) Uniform Crime Reporting System (UCR). Although this publication contains Missouri crime and arrest activity from 1973 through 1982, emphasis is placed on data reported in the most recent year (1982).

The Crime Index is the sum of eight major offenses and is used to measure the magnitude of crime in the United States. The major offenses are included in the index because of their frequency of occurrence and the fact that they are most likely to be reported to law enforcement agencies. These eight offenses are: murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. The first four make up the Violent Crime Index and the last four make up the Property Crime Index. The following is a brief description of Missouri's 1982 crime and arrest activity associated with these types of criminal offenses.

In 1982, a total of 233,084 Crime Index offenses were reported in the State of Missouri. This was a 3.3 percent increase compared to the annual ten year average (1973-1982). In recent years, however, Crime Index offenses have been on the decline. There was a 7.0 percent reduction in such offenses in 1982 compared to 1981. In 1982, one Index Crime was committed every 2.3 minutes.

Violent offenses made up 10.4 percent of the total 1982 Missouri Crime Index. There were 24,233 Violent Index offenses reported in 1982, an increase of 7.1 percent compared to the annual ten year average (1973-1982). However, Missouri experienced a reduction of 5.6 percent in this class of offense in 1982 compared to 1981. A violent offense was committed in Missouri every 21.7 minutes. A brief analysis of each type of Violent Index offense is given below.

* There were 454 murders reported in 1982, a decrease of 0.4 percent compared to the annual ten year average (1973-1982) and a decrease of 8.3 percent compared to 1981. While murder is the most serious Index offense, it made up less than 0.2 percent of the total 1982 Missouri Crime Index. One murder was committed in the State every 19.3 hours.

* There were 1,228 forcible rapes reported in 1982, a decrease of 6.6 percent compared to the annual ten year average (1973-1982) and a decrease of 12.0 percent compared to 1981. Forcible rape accounted for 0.5 percent of the total 1982 Missouri Crime Index. One forcible rape was reported committed every 7.1 hours.

- There were 9,397 robberies reported in 1982, a decrease of 4.7 percent compared to the annual ten year average (1973-1982) and a decrease of 10.1 percent compared to 1981. Robbery accounted for 4.0 percent of the total 1982 Missouri Crime Index. One robbery occurred every 55.9 minutes.

- There were 13,154 aggravated assaults reported in 1982, an increase of 19.5 percent compared to the annual ten year average (1973-1982) but a decrease of 1.3 percent compared to 1981. Aggravated assault had the highest increase of all Index offenses compared to the ten year base. Aggravated assault accounted for 5.6 percent of the total 1982 Missouri Crime Index. One aggravated assault occurred every 40.0 minutes.

Property offenses made up 89.6 percent of the total 1982 Missouri Crime Index. There were 208,851 Property Index offenses reported in 1982, an increase of 2.9 percent compared to the annual ten year average (1973-1982) but a decrease of 7.1 percent compared to 1981. It is estimated that property offenses accounted for $166,568,514 in property stolen or destroyed. One such offense occurred every 2.5 minutes in the State. A brief analysis of each type of Property Index offense is given below.

- There were 64,527 burglaries reported in 1982, a decrease of 0.2 percent compared to the annual ten year average (1973-1982) and a decrease of 11.3 percent from 1981. Burglary accounted for 27.7 percent of the total 1982 Missouri Crime Index. One burglary occurred every 8.1 minutes and it is estimated that $48,164,243 in property was stolen in 1982 due to this offense.

- There were 126,868 thefts reported in 1982, an increase of 7.4 percent compared to the annual ten year average (1973-1982) but a decrease of 4.1 percent compared to 1981. Theft accounted for 54.4 percent of the total 1982 Missouri Crime Index. One theft occurred every 4.1 minutes and it is estimated that $37,716,588 in property was stolen in 1982 due to this offense.

- There were 15,767 motor vehicle thefts reported in 1982, a decrease of 15.1 percent compared to the annual ten year average (1973-1982) and a decrease of 11.8 percent compared to 1981. Motor vehicle theft accounted for 6.8 percent of the total 1982 Missouri Crime Index. One motor vehicle theft occurred every 33.3 minutes and it is estimated that $59,699,696 in property was stolen in 1982 due to this offense.

- There were 1,689 arsons reported in 1982, a decrease of 9.2 percent compared to 1981. Arson accounted for 0.7 percent of the total 1982 Missouri Crime Index. One arson occurred every 5.2 hours and it is estimated that $20,987,987 in property was destroyed due to arson in 1982.

INTRODUCTION

This Digest was prepared by the Missouri Statistical Analysis Center (SAC) and presents selected data on crime and arrest activity in Missouri from 1973 through 1982. Emphasis has been placed on the most recent year's (1982) crime and arrest activity. Information reported in this Digest was submitted on a voluntary basis by Missouri law enforcement agencies to the Federal Bureau of Investigation's (FBI), Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program.

The national UCR program was initiated in 1930 by the Committee on Uniform Crime Reports of the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP). This Committee developed uniform offense and arrest classifications as well as reporting procedures which could be utilized by law enforcement agencies throughout the nation. The FBI was designated to administer the program and became the national clearinghouse for UCR data. The Committee on Uniform Crime Reports of the IACP continues to serve the national program in an advisory capacity. In 1966, the National Sheriff's Association also established a Committee on Uniform Crime Reports to act as an advisory body for this program and to promote reporting to the UCR Program.

Crime data are, for the most part, collected on a monthly basis in the UCR Program. The FBI provides report forms, tally sheets, and self-addressed envelopes to Missouri law enforcement agencies who complete and return them to the FBI.

It should be noted that there are limitations associated with the information displayed in this report. The fact that this program is voluntary in nature in the State of Missouri increases the problems associated with the completeness and representativeness of the information being captured and analyzed. Certain Missouri law enforcement agencies either do not report to the program or they send incomplete data. In most states, reporting to this program by law enforcement agencies is mandatory through the enactment of state statute.

To reduce the problems associated with both non-reporting and incomplete reporting, a number of states and the FBI have used mathematical techniques to estimate total yearly crime and arrest activity. No such techniques have been applied to the data reported in this Digest.

As a result, discrepancies may be found if comparisions are made with FBI UCR publications covering the same subject area for the State of Missouri. In all instances, the FBI publications indicate when an estimation technique was utilized. Discrepancies may also be noted when examining actual reported figures. This is a result of updates having been made to the UCR files between the time the FBI data were processed and the time the SAC analysis was performed.

The crime and arrest data contained in this publication are segmented into five parts. The first section displays the Missouri Crime Clock. This clock offers an overview of the frequency of occurrence of Crime Index offenses committed in the State in relation to time. The Crime Index is the sum of the eight major offenses used to indicate the occurrence of crime in the United States. The eight offenses making up the total Crime Index are: murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. The second section provides data related to Crime Index offenses committed in the State of Missouri. Its purpose is to provide a comparison of the various types of Crime Index offenses so that their relative importance can be assessed. In addition, Crime Index activity is displayed by geographical regions of the State and also over time to observe trends. The third section presents data on arrest activity associated with Crime Index offenses as well as other classes of criminal offenses. These data provide an appreciation of criminal enforcement activity being performed in the State of Missouri by class of crime. The fourth section provides a series of data and analysis related to each of the eight types of Crime Index offenses. Data are provided on crime activity, crime patterns and arrest activity associated with each of these offenses. Finally, the last section provides summary data on Crime Index offenses and arrest activity for specific law enforcement jurisdictions in the State of Missouri.

1.0 MISSOURI CRIME CLOCK

THE CRIME CLOCK SUMMARIZES CRIMINAL ACTIVITY IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI DURING 1982 IN RELATION TO TIME. FROM THIS PERSPECTIVE, AN APPRECIATION OF THE RELATIVE FREQUENCY OF VARIOUS CRIMINAL OFFENSES CAN BE OBTAINED. THE CRIME CLOCK SHOULD BE VIEWED WITH CARE. BEING THE MOST AGGREGATE REPRESENTATION OF UCR DATA, IT IS DESIGNED TO CONVEY THE ANNUAL REPORTED CRIME EXPERIENCE BY SHOWING THE RELATIVE FREQUENCY OF OCCURRENCE OF THE INDEX OFFENSES. THIS MODE OF DISPLAY SHOULD NOT BE TAKEN TO IMPLY A REGULARITY IN THE COMMISSION OF CRIME; RATHER, IT REPRESENTS THE ANNUAL RATIO OF CRIME TO FIXED TIME INTERVALS.

MISSOURI CRIME CLOCK

1982

ONE INDEX CRIME OFFENSE
EVERY 2.3 MINUTES

ONE VIOLENT CRIME
EVERY 21.7 MINUTES

- ONE MURDER EVERY 19.3 HOURS
- ONE FORCIBLE RAPE EVERY 7.1 HOURS
- ONE ROBBERY EVERY 55.9 MINUTES
- ONE AGGRAVATED ASSAULT EVERY 40.0 MINUTES

ONE PROPERTY CRIME
EVERY 2.5 MINUTES

- ONE BURGLARY EVERY 8.1 MINUTES
- ONE THEFT EVERY 4.1 MINUTES
- ONE MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT EVERY 33.3 MINUTES
- ONE ARSON EVERY 5.2 HOURS

2.0 MISSOURI CRIME INDEX COMPARISON ANALYSIS

A SERIES OF TABLES AND FIGURES SUMMARIZES CRIME INDEX OFFENSES COMMITMITTED IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI. THE PURPOSE OF THESE DISPLAYS IS TO COMPARE THE VARIOUS TYPES OF CRIME INDEX OFFENSES BEING COMMITTED ACCORDING TO THEIR RELATIVE CONTRIBUTION TO THE CRIME INDEX. IN ADDITION, CRIME INDEX ACTIVITY IS DISPLAYED BY GEOGRAPHICAL REGIONS OF THE STATE AND OVER TIME IN ORDER TO OBSERVE TRENDS.

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, STATE OF MISSOURI

1982

OFFENSE	1982	% OF TOTAL CRIME INDEX	% OF VIOLENT CRIME INDEX	% OF PROPERTY CRIME INDEX
TOTAL INDEX	233,084	100.0	-	-
VIOLENT INDEX	24,233	10.4	100.0	-
PROPERTY INDEX	208,851	89.6	-	100.0
MURDER	454	0.2	1.9	-
FORCIBLE RAPE	1,228	0.5	5.1	-
ROBBERY	9,397	4.0	38.8	-
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	13,154	5.6	54.3	-
BURGLARY	64,527	27.7	-	30.9
THEFT	126,868	54.4	-	60.7
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	15,767	6.8	-	7.5
ARSON	1,689	0.7	-	0.8

TABLE 2.0.1

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, STATE OF MISSOURI

1973 - 1982

OFFENSE	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	AVG. # OFFENSES 1973-1982	% CHANGE[1] 1973-1982 (AVG.) TO 1982
TOTAL INDEX[2]	183,410	214,752	242,014	228,009	208,494	207,875	223,844	253,869	250,502	233,084	224,011	+ 3.3
VIOLENT INDEX	18,611	20,751	22,743	20,674	21,296	21,874	24,353	26,128	25,667	24,233	22,633	+ 7.1
PROPERTY INDEX[2]	164,799	194,001	219,271	207,335	187,198	186,001	199,491	227,741	224,835	208,851	201,378	+ 2.9
MURDER	399	429	477	395	431	461	505	515	495	454	456	- 0.4
FORCIBLE RAPE	1,262	1,225	1,150	1,241	1,278	1,302	1,550	1,521	1,395	1,228	1,315	- 6.6
ROBBERY	9,039	10,165	11,460	9,525	8,961	8,768	10,011	10,787	10,450	9,397	9,856	- 4.7
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	7,911	8,932	9,656	9,513	10,626	11,343	12,287	13,305	13,327	13,154	11,005	+19.5
BURGLARY	54,165	65,165	66,622	62,464	58,994	60,945	64,728	76,314	72,773	64,527	64,670	- 0.2
THEFT[3]	90,247	109,226	131,175	127,071	110,697	107,913	115,881	129,875	132,332	126,868	118,129	+ 7.4
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	20,387	19,610	21,474	17,800	17,507	17,143	18,882	19,358	17,869	15,767	18,580	-15.1
ARSON[2]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,194	1,861	1,689	-	-
NUMBER OF REPORTING AGENCIES[4]	199	198	202	205	216	223	219	229	237	238	-	-

[1] This column was computed as follows: $\dfrac{\text{1982 Offenses - Average \# of Offenses (1973-1982)}}{\text{Average \# of Offenses (1973-1982)}}$

[2] Arson was not reported as an index offense until 1980. In this table, arson figures are included in the Total Index and Property Index totals for 1980-1982 but are not included in the percent change 1973-1982 (avg.) to 1982 or in the average number of offenses.

[3] Theft of less than $50 was not an index offense until 1974. However, this class of crime has been included in the 1973 Total Index, Property Index and Theft totals to maintain uniformity and comparibility over the ten-year period.

[4] Number of law enforcement agencies that reported crime index offense activity to the UCR system in a given year.

TABLE 2.0.2

PROPERTY CRIME INDEX

ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

(PROPERTY STOLEN/DESTROYED)

1982

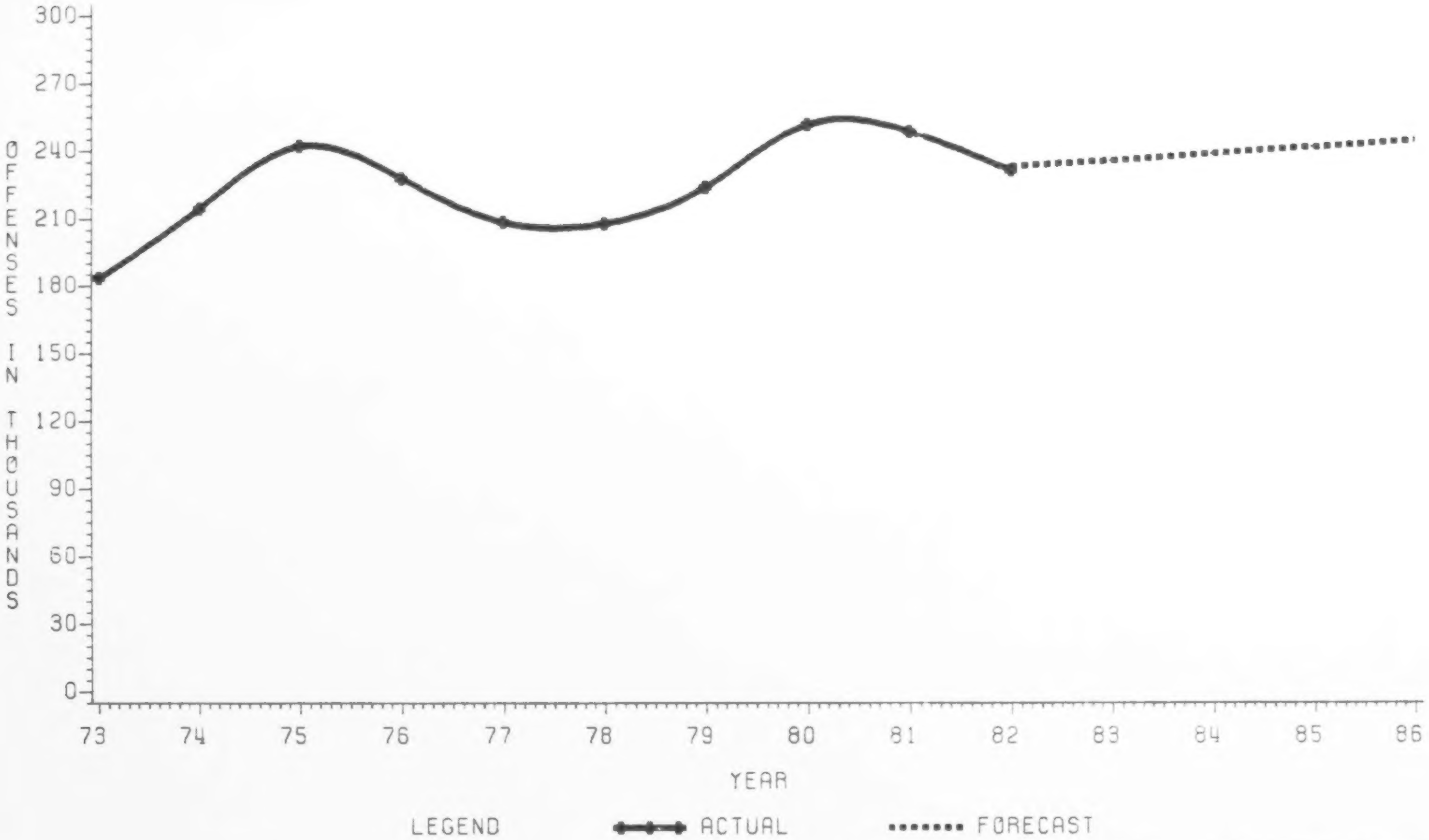
TYPE	LOSS PER[1] OFFENSE	ESTIMATE[2] TOTAL OFFENSES
BURGLARY	$746.42	$48,164,243
THEFT	297.29	37,716,588
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	3,786.37	59,699,696
ARSON	12,426.28	20,987,987
TOTAL	-	$166,568,514

[1] The dollar loss per offense was calculated using only those property offenses for which law enforcement agencies reported an actual dollar amount for the property stolen or destroyed.

[2] The estimate was calculated by multiplying the dollar loss per offense by the total number of such offenses that were reported in 1982.

TABLE 2.0.3

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, STATE OF MISSOURI[1]
TIME SERIES



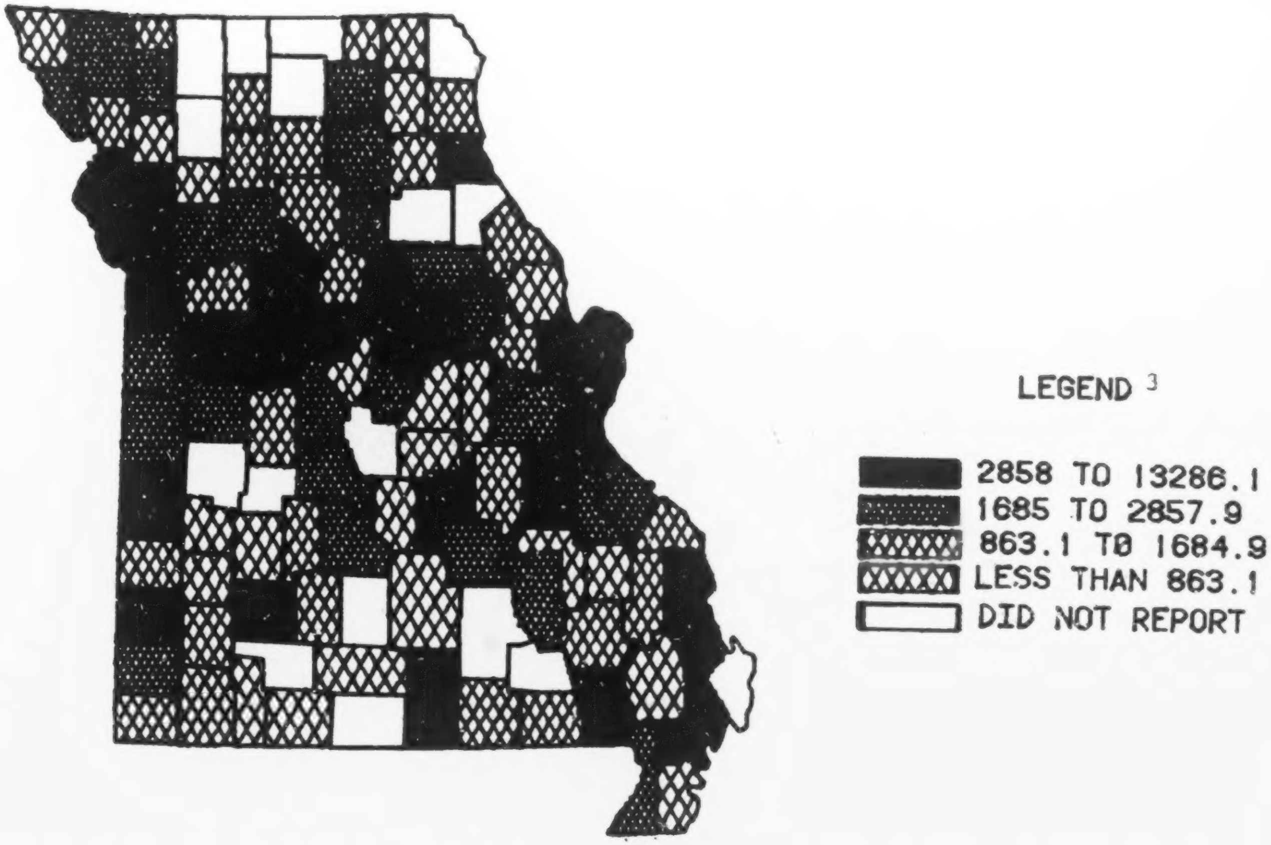
	1983	1984	1985	1986
PROJECTED	235816	238853	241954	245120
L95	179869	182071	164233	186351
U95	291764	295635	299675	303889

---

[1] Arson has been excluded because reporting began in 1980.

FIGURE 2.0.1

CRIME INDEX OFFENSE RATES, STATE OF MISSOURI[1]
BY COUNTY[2]
1982

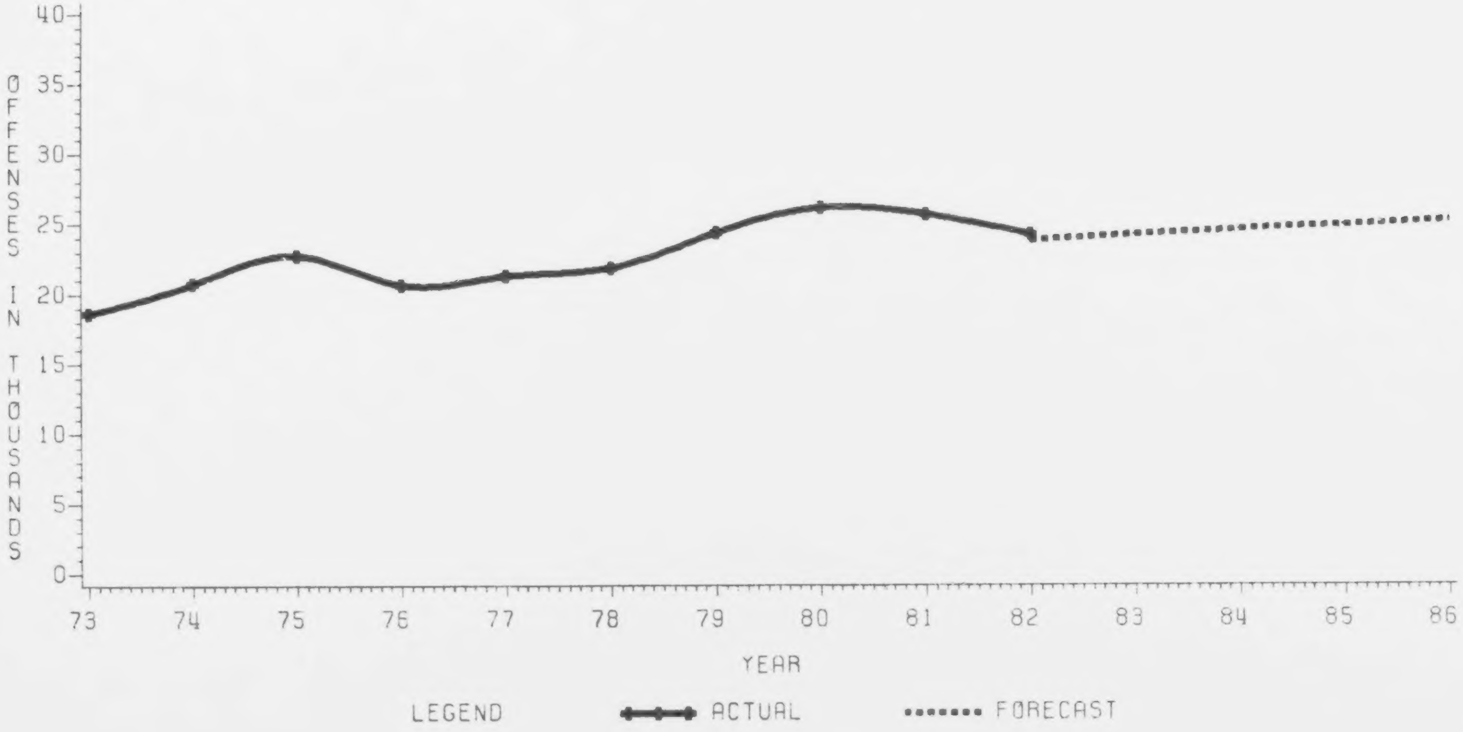

LEGEND [3]
2858 TO 13286.1
1685 TO 2857.9
863.1 TO 1684.9
LESS THAN 863.1
DID NOT REPORT

[1] Crime Index offense rates are based on the incidents of crime reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of the county population. They are computed on a per 100,000 population basis.

[2] Because the jurisdictional boundaries of reporting agencies do not coincide with county boundaries in some instances, the following counties were combined: (Clay/Platte/Jackson) and (Scott/New Madrid).

[3] Legend categories are based on quartiles of counties.

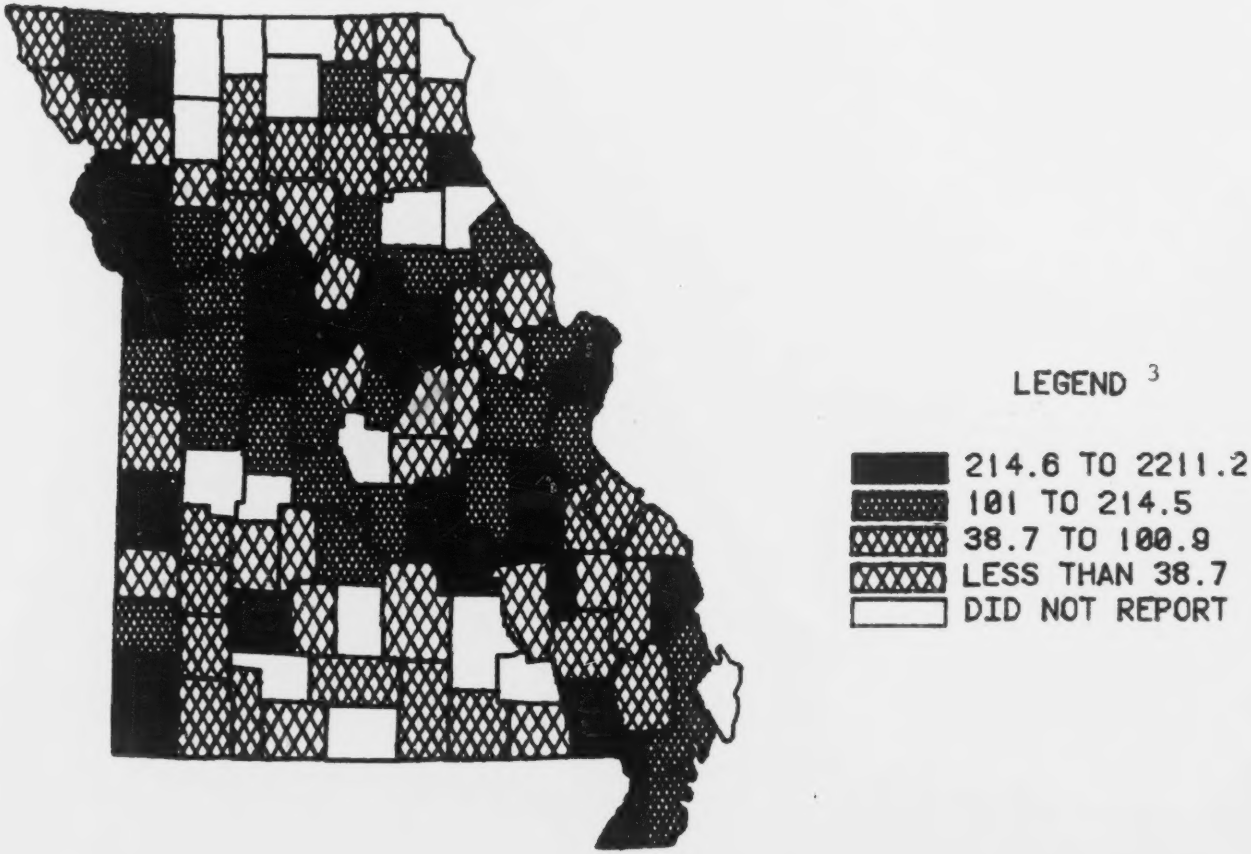
FIGURE 2.0.2


VIOLENT INDEX OFFENSES,STATE OF MISSOURI
TIME SERIES

	1983	1984	1985	1986
PROJECTED	24220	24558	24904	25257
L95	17184	17417	17645	17866
U95	31256	31699	32163	32467

FIGURE 2.0.3

VIOLENT INDEX OFFENSE RATES, STATE OF MISSOURI [1]
BY COUNTY [2]
1982


LEGEND [3]
214.6 TO 2211.2
101 TO 214.5
38.7 TO 100.9
LESS THAN 38.7
DID NOT REPORT

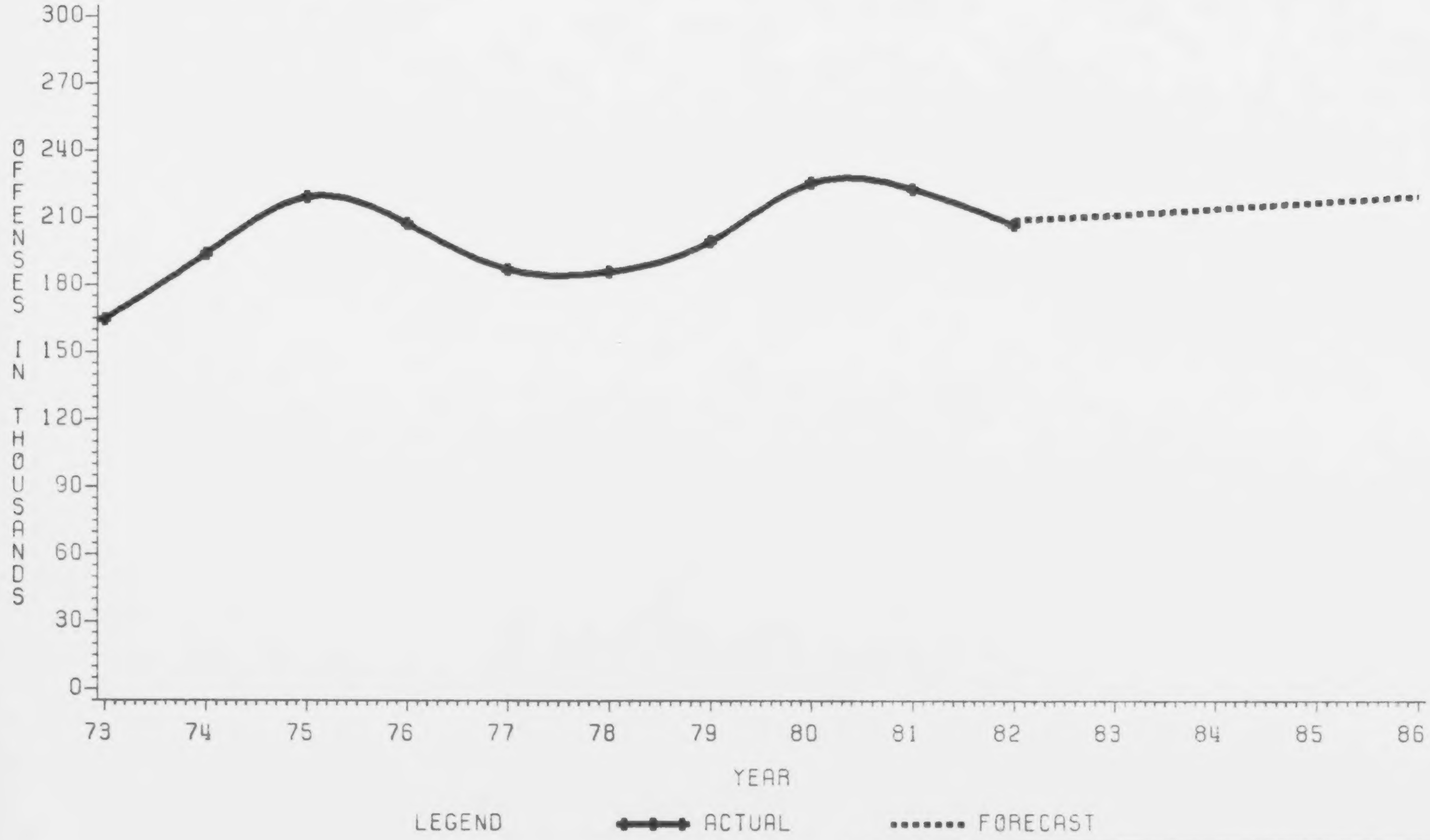
[1] Violent Index offense rates are based on the incidents of violent crime reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of the county population. They are computed on a per 100,000 population basis.

[2] Because the jurisdictional boundaries of reporting agencies do not coincide with county boundaries in some instances, the following counties were combined: (Clay/Platte/Jackson) and (Scott/New Madrid).

[3] Legend categories are based on quartiles of counties.

FIGURE 2.0.4

PROPERTY INDEX OFFENSES,STATE OF MISSOURI[1]
TIME SERIES

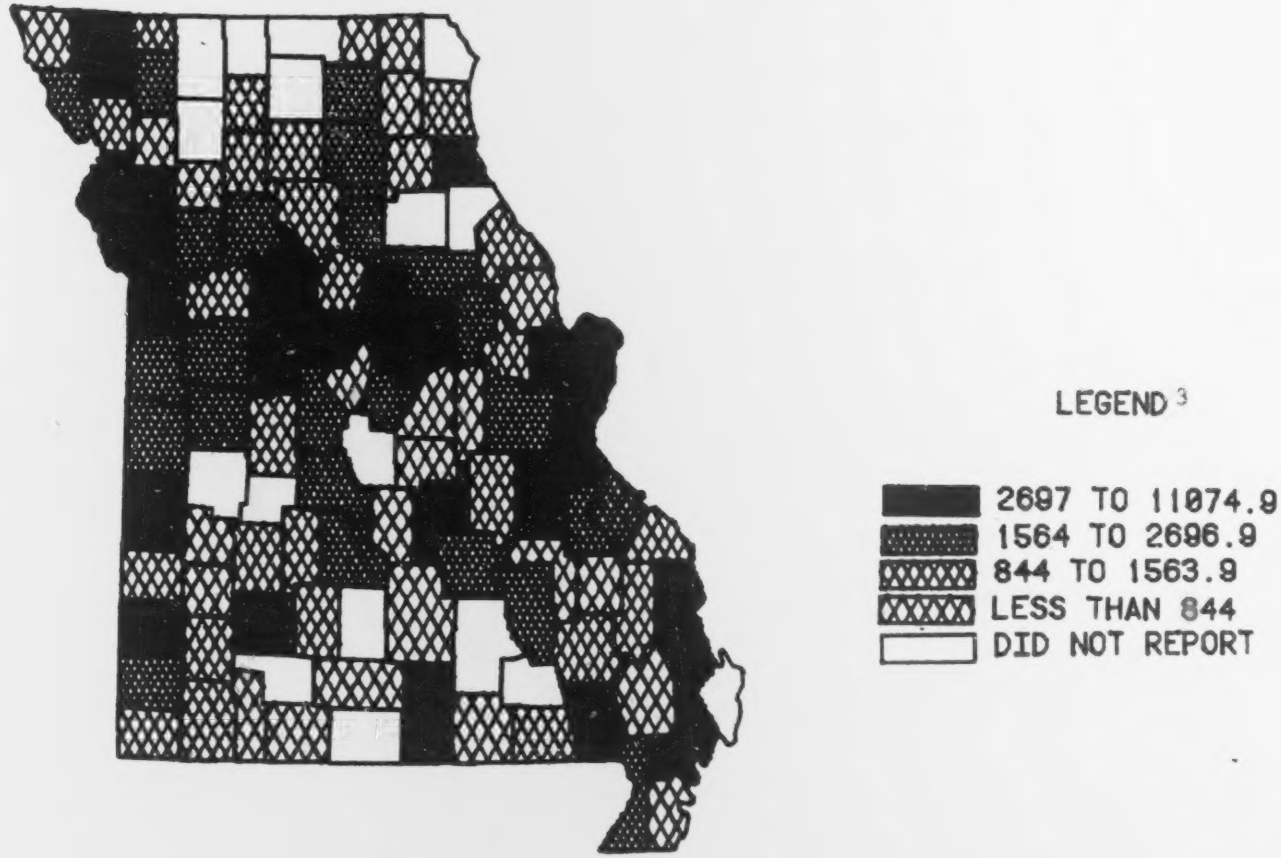


	1983	1984	1985	1986
PROJECTED	211596	214294	217050	219863
L95	161296	163244	165155	167027
U95	261895	265344	268944	272700

[1] Arson has been excluded because reporting began in 1980.

FIGURE 2.0.5

PROPERTY INDEX OFFENSE RATES, STATE OF MISSOURI[1]
BY COUNTY[2]
1982


LEGEND[3]
2697 TO 11074.9
1564 TO 2696.9
844 TO 1563.9
LESS THAN 844
DID NOT REPORT

---

[1] Property Index offense rates are based on the incidents of property crime reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of the county population. They are computed on a per 100,000 population basis.

[2] Because the jurisdictional boundaries of reporting agencies do not coincide with county boundaries in some instances, the following counties were combined: (Clay/Platte/Jackson) and (Scott/New Madrid).

[3] Legend categories are based on quartiles of counties.

FIGURE 2.0.6

3.0 MISSOURI ARREST ANALYSIS

A SERIES OF TABLES AND FIGURES SUMMARIZES ACTUAL MISSOURI ARREST ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND WITH ALL OTHER CLASSES OF CRIMINAL ACTIVITY REPORTED TO THE UCR SYSTEM. THE PURPOSE OF THESE DISPLAYS IS TO PROVIDE AN OVERVIEW OF CRIMINAL ENFORCEMENT ACTIVITY BEING PERFORMED IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI BY CLASS OF CRIME. IN ADDITION, ARREST RATES ARE DISPLAYED OVER TIME IN ORDER TO OBSERVE TRENDS.

CRIME INDEX ARREST RATES, STATE OF MISSOURI [1]

1973 - 1982

OFFENSE	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
TOTAL INDEX	1,119.1	1,163.9	1,362.7	1,265.6	1,185.5	945.7	1,045.9	1,103.1	1,226.7	1,217.8
VIOLENT INDEX	251.6	246.8	304.1	255.4	245.5	191.4	262.9	266.1	282.5	287.1
PROPERTY INDEX	867.5	917.1	1,058.6	1,010.2	940.0	754.4	783.0	837.0	944.2	930.7
MURDER	12.9	11.3	15.7	11.5	10.8	10.5	10.8	11.5	11.8	11.1
FORCIBLE RAPE	21.5	17.8	16.3	16.9	19.9	17.5	27.9	25.8	25.6	24.7
ROBBERY	95.8	103.9	130.3	109.4	86.9	63.3	77.6	73.3	71.3	69.5
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	121.4	113.7	141.8	117.7	127.8	100.1	146.6	155.4	173.8	181.8
BURGLARY	275.4	304.8	328.9	291.7	259.1	213.0	243.8	246.5	262.9	248.5
THEFT	506.3	543.9	646.1	644.7	602.4	472.2	481.5	538.0	630.5	633.8
AUTO THEFT	77.9	57.9	72.3	62.5	69.0	60.4	46.0	40.8	40.6	39.1
ARSON	8.0	10.5	11.3	11.3	9.6	8.7	11.7	11.8	10.2	9.4
NUMBER OF REPORTING [2] AGENCIES	96	177	180	187	199	205	196	209	215	226

[1] Crime Index arrest rates relate to arrests made for crime index offenses reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of the State's population. They are computed on a per 100,000 population basis.

[2] Number of law enforcement agencies that reported arrest activity to the UCR System in a given year.

TABLE 3.0.1

TOTAL PERSONS ARRESTED, STATE OF MISSOURI
BY MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE
1982

OFFENSES CHARGED	TOTAL	JUVENILES	ADULTS	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL [1]	212,177	32,945	179,232	174,782	37,395
Murder & Non-negligent Manslaughter	462	47	415	406	56
Forcible Rape	1,031	156	875	1,013	18
Robbery	2,901	577	2,324	2,691	210
Aggravated Assault	7,592	961	6,631	6,658	934
Burglary	10,374	3,252	7,122	9,837	537
Larceny-Theft	26,460	6,037	20,423	19,185	7,275
Motor Vehicle Theft	1,631	525	1,106	1,489	142
Arson	394	93	301	355	39
Violent Crime [2]	11,986	1,741	10,245	10,768	1,218
Property Crime [3]	38,859	9,907	28,952	30,866	7,993
CRIME INDEX TOTAL [4]	50,845	11,648	39,197	41,634	9,211
Other Assaults	9,897	1,038	8,859	8,449	1,448
Forgery & Counterfeiting	1,814	142	1,672	1,178	636
Fraud	3,118	75	3,043	1,936	1,182
Embezzlement	18	2	16	14	4
Stolen Property	1,691	344	1,347	1,442	249
Vandalism	3,687	1,282	2,405	3,311	376
Weapons	4,344	384	3,960	3,985	359
Prostitution	2,494	105	2,389	1,027	1,467
Sex Offenses	1,832	216	1,616	1,712	120
Drug Abuse Violations	8,468	1,286	7,182	7,440	1,028
Gambling	830	11	819	763	67
Offenses Against Family and Children	776	33	743	579	197
Driving Under Influence	29,634	587	29,047	26,656	2,978
Liquor Laws	11,901	3,148	8,753	10,246	1,655
Drunkenness	1,053	83	970	974	79
Disorderly Conduct	13,663	1,200	12,463	11,322	2,341
Vagrancy	357	27	330	313	44
Other Offenses (except Traffic)	59,598	5,177	54,421	48,209	11,389
Suspicion [1]	1,582	182	1,400	1,377	205
Curfew and Loitering	3,675	3,675	0	2,500	1,175
Runaways	2,482	2,482	0	1,092	1,390

---

[1] Arrests for suspicion are not included in total.

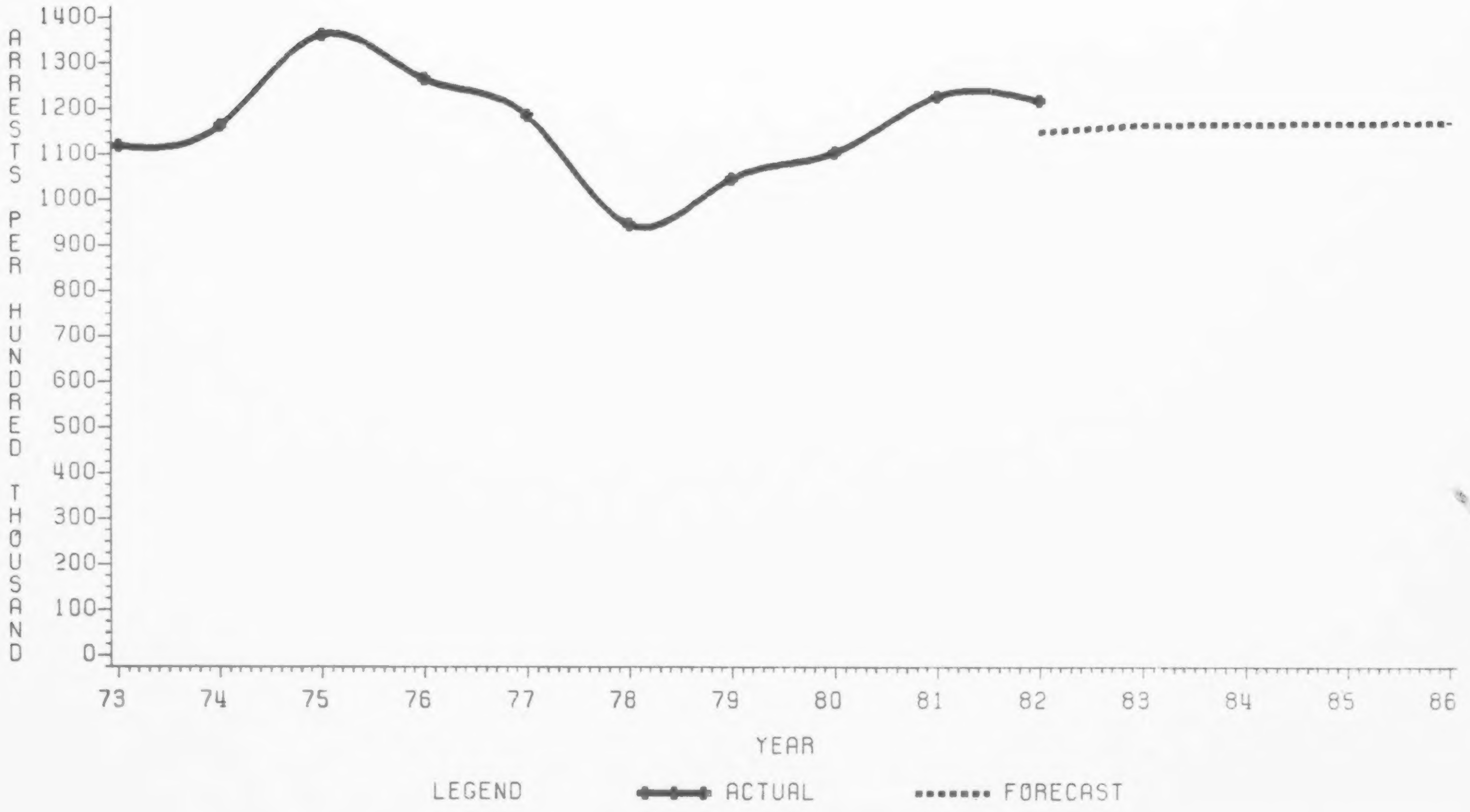
[2] Violent crimes include arrests for murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes include arrests for burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

TABLE 3.0.2

CRIME INDEX ARREST RATES,STATE OF MISSOURI [1]
TIME SERIES

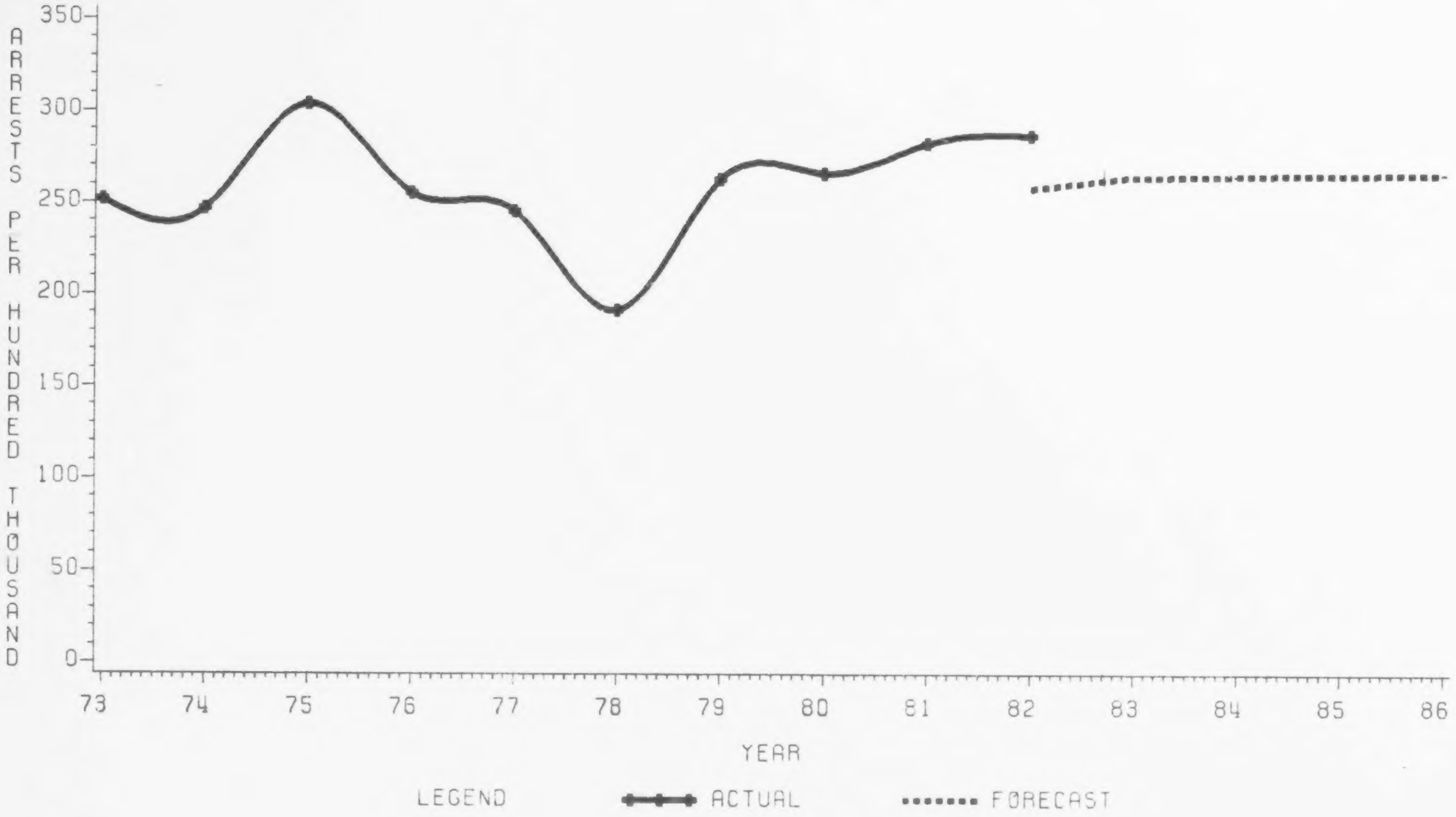


	1983	1984	1985	1986
PROJECTED	1164.00	1166.26	1168.57	1170.92
L95	816.08	813.15	809.62	805.45
U95	1511.92	1519.38	1527.52	1536.39

[1] Crime Index arrest rates relate to arrests made for crime index offenses reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of the State's population. They are computed on a per 100,000 population basis.

FIGURE 3.0.1

VIOLENT INDEX ARREST RATES,STATE OF MISSOURI[1]
TIME SERIES



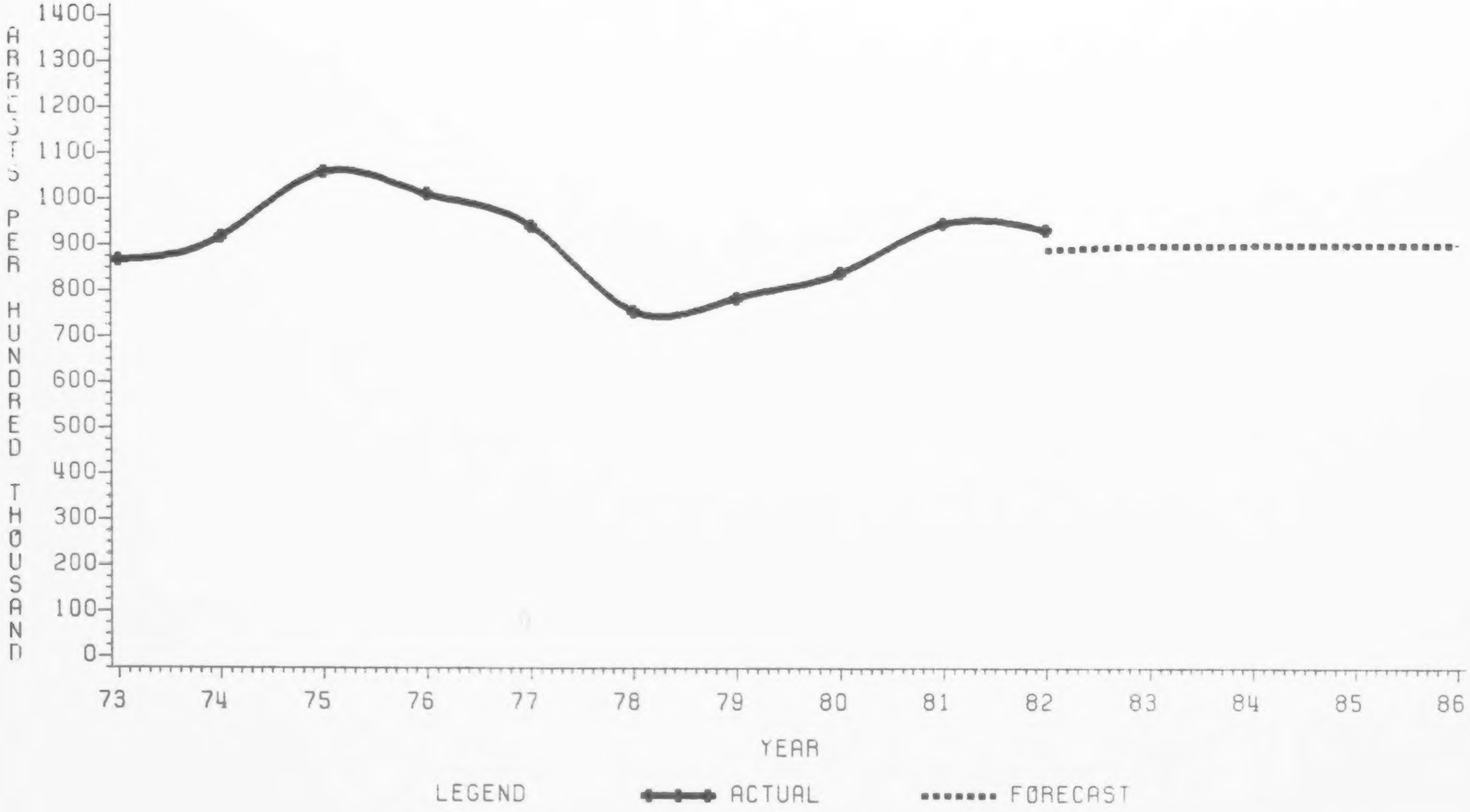
	1983	1984	1985	1986
PROJECTED	264.44	265.07	265.71	266.34
L95	175.51	175.19	174.80	174.32
U95	353.37	354.95	356.62	358.36

---

[1] Violent Index arrest rates relate to arrests made for violent crime index offenses reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of the State's population. They are computed on a per 100,000 population basis.

FIGURE 3.0.2

PROPERTY INDEX ARREST RATES,STATE OF MISSOURI[1]
TIME SERIES



	1983	1984	1985	1986
PROJECTED	897.00	897.92	898.84	899.76
L95	615.46	613.37	611.03	608.42
U95	1178.54	1182.46	1186.65	1191.09

---

[1] Property Index arrest rates relate to arrests made for property crime index offenses reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of the State's population. They are computed on a per 100,000 population basis.

FIGURE 3.0.3

4.0 MISSOURI DETAIL CRIME INDEX ANALYSIS

A SERIES OF TABLES AND FIGURES SUMMARIZES CRIME ACTIVITY, CRIME PATTERNS, AND ARREST ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH SPECIFIC TYPES OF CRIME INDEX OFFENSES COMMITTED IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI. DETAIL ANALYSIS IS PROVIDED ON THE FOLLOWING TYPES OF CRIME:

* MURDER
* FORCIBLE RAPE
* ROBBERY
* AGGRAVATED ASSAULT
* BURGLARY
* THEFT
* MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT
* ARSON

4.1 MURDER

DEFINITION

Murder and non-negligent manslaughter, is the willful killing of one human being by another. Not included in this offense classification are deaths caused by negligence, suicide, accident, justifiable homicide (the killing of a felon by a peace officer in the line of duty or a private citizen during the commission of a felony) and attempts to murder (these are classified as aggravated assaults). Murder offenses are reported on a per victim basis.

1982 SUMMARY ANALYSIS

- There were 454 murders reported during 1982 which was an 8.3 percent reduction from 1981.
- One murder was reported every 19.3 hours.
- Murder accounted for 0.2 percent of the Total Crime Index and 1.9 percent of all Violent Index offenses.
- The murder rate per 100,000 population was 10.3 in 1982 compared to 11.2 in 1981.
- There was a 0.4 percent decrease in murders in 1982 compared to the annual ten year average (1973-1982).
- 462 persons were reported arrested for murder in 1982. Of these, 89.9 percent were adults and 10.1 percent were juveniles.
- Of the murder victims reported, 77.3 percent were male and 22.5 percent were female. For 0.2 percent the sex of the victim was not reported. Of the total, 90.1 percent were adults and 9.0 percent juveniles.
- In 63.8 percent of the cases the offender used a firearm.

MURDER SUMMARY: 1981 and 1982

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000 Population
1981	495	11.2
1982	454	10.3
Percent of Change	- 8.3	- 8.0

MURDER RATES BY POPULATION GROUP

1982

POPULATION GROUP	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
Police Agencies			
250,000 +	319	70.3	35.2
100,000-249,999	9	2.0	3.6
50,000-99,999	8	1.8	4.1
25,000-49,999	9	2.0	2.7
10,000-24,999	20	4.4	3.9
2,500-9,999	14	3.1	3.5
Under 2,500	3	0.7	6.6
Sheriff's Dept./ County Police Suburban	31	6.8	3.7
Sheriff's Dept. Rural	41	9.0	4.4
State Total	454	100.0	10.3

TABLE 4.1.1

MURDER ARRESTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1982

SEX	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL MURDER ARRESTS
MALE	ADULTS	362	78.4
	JUVENILES	44	9.5
FEMALE	ADULTS	53	11.5
	JUVENILES	3	0.6
TOTAL		462	100.0

TABLE 4.1.2

MURDER ARRESTS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1982

RACE	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL MURDER ARRESTS
WHITE	ADULTS	140	30.4
	JUVENILES	12	2.6
BLACK	ADULTS	272	59.0
	JUVENILES	35	7.6
AMERICAN INDIAN	ADULTS	1	0.2
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
OTHER	ADULTS	1	0.2
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
UNKNOWN		1	-
TOTAL		462	100.0

TABLE 4.1.3

MURDER VICTIMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1982

SEX	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED[1]	% OF TOTAL
MALE	ADULTS	325	71.4
	JUVENILES	23	5.0
	UNKNOWN	4	0.9
FEMALE	ADULTS	84	18.5
	JUVENILES	18	4.0
	UNKNOWN	0	0.0
UNKNOWN	ADULTS	1	0.2
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
	UNKNOWN	0	-
TOTAL		455	100.0

[1] Victim data were obtained from the UCR Supplemental Homicide Report. The total number of victims in this table may not exactly correspond to the 454 murders committed in 1982 because law enforcement agencies also report murder offenses on a separate form entitled the Return A. Discrepancies can occur as a result of an agency inadvertently updating or adjusting only one of these reports but not the other.

TABLE 4.1.4

MURDER VICTIMS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1982

RACE	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED[1]	% OF TOTAL
WHITE	ADULTS	157	34.6
	JUVENILES	15	3.3
	UNKNOWN	2	0.4
BLACK	ADULTS	249	54.8
	JUVENILES	24	5.3
	UNKNOWN	1	0.2
AMERICAN INDIAN	ADULTS	2	0.4
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
	UNKNOWN	0	0.0
ASIAN	ADULTS	2	0.4
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
	UNKNOWN	0	0.0
RACE UNKNOWN	ADULTS	0	0.0
	JUVENILES	2	0.4
	UNKNOWN	1	-
TOTAL		455	100.0

[1] Victim data were obtained from the UCR Supplemental Homicide Report. The total number of victims in this table may not exactly correspond to the 454 murders committed in 1982 because law enforcement agencies also report murder offenses on a separate form entitled the Return A. Discrepancies can occur as a result of an agency inadvertently updating or adjusting only one of these reports but not the other.

TABLE 4.1.5

TYPE OF WEAPON USED BY OFFENDERS IN MURDERS

1982

TYPE	REPORTED[1]	% OF TOTAL
FIREARM	317	63.8
KNIFE	68	13.7
BLUNT OBJECT	17	3.4
PERSONAL WEAPONS (Hands, Feet, etc.)	29	5.8
POISON	1	0.2
FIRE	3	0.6
NARCOTICS	1	0.2
STRANGULATION	7	1.4
ASPHYXIATION	2	0.4
OTHER	52	10.5
TOTAL	497	100.0

[1] The 497 offenders in this table are directly associated with the 455 victims murdered in 1982. Victim and offender data were both obtained from the UCR Supplemental Homicide Report.

TABLE 4.1.6

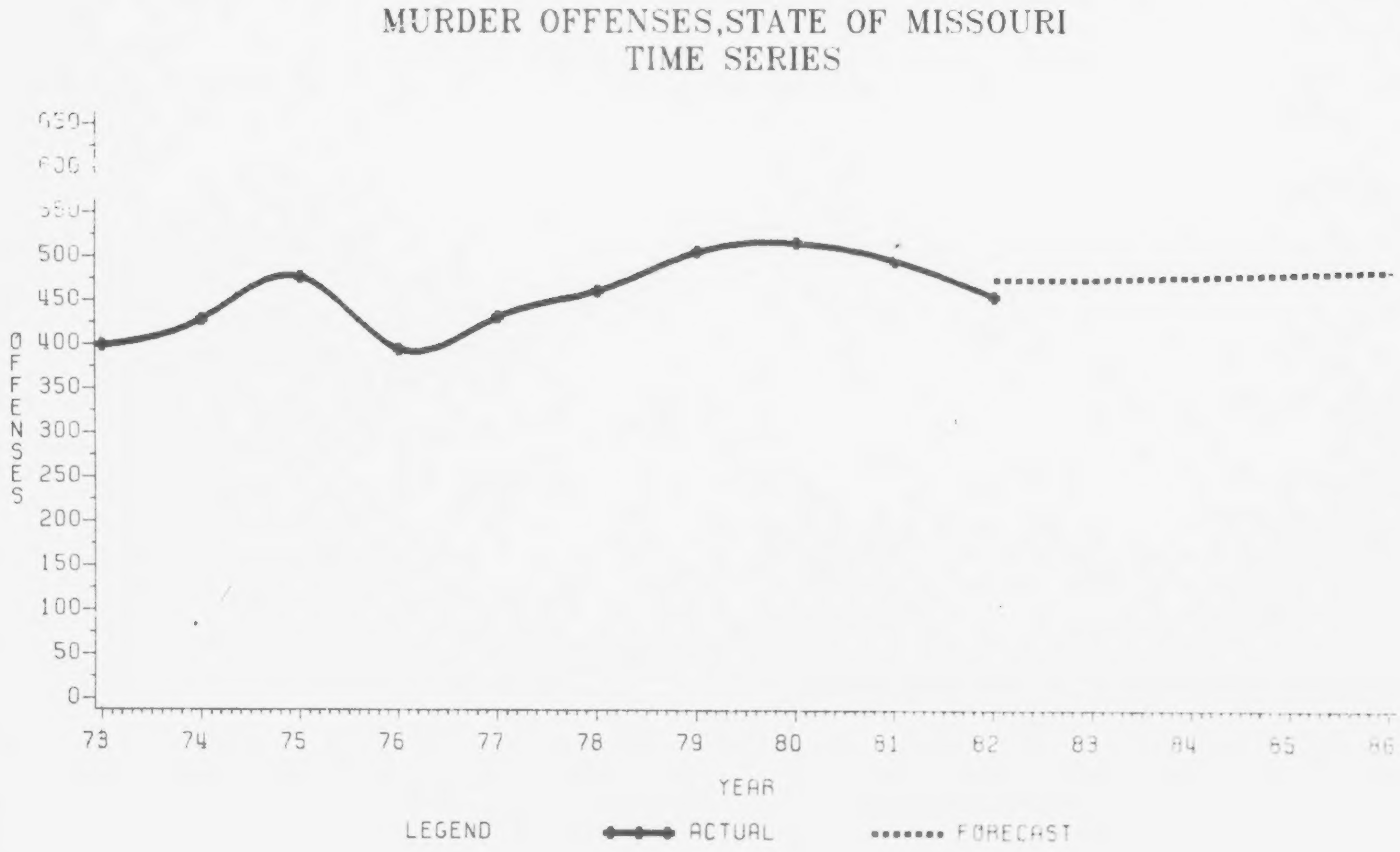
CIRCUMSTANCES WITH MURDERS

1982

TYPE	CIRCUMSTANCE	REPORTED[1]	% OF TOTAL
FELONY RELATED	RAPE	4	1.2
	ROBBERY	48	14.9
	BURGLARY	5	1.5
	ARSON	2	0.6
	OTHER SEX OFFENSES	2	0.6
	GAMBLING	1	0.3
	SUSPECTED FELONY TYPE UNKNOWN	10	3.1
NOT FELONY RELATED	LOVER'S TRIANGLE	6	1.9
	BRAWL INFLUENCED BY ALCOHOL	11	3.4
	BRAWL INFLUENCED BY DRUGS	4	1.2
	ARGUMENT OVER MONEY OR PROPERTY	9	2.8
	OTHER ARGUMENTS	57	17.6
	OTHER	164	50.8
UNKNOWN		111	-
	TOTAL	434	100.0

[1] The 434 circumstances in this table are directly associated with the first victim and first offender in a murder incident. Victim and offender data were both obtained from the UCR Supplemental Homicide Report.

TABLE 4.1.7



	1983	1984	1985	1986
PROJECTED	472	475	479	482
L95	350	351	353	355
U95	595	599	604	609

FIGURE 4.1.1

4.2 FORCIBLE RAPE

DEFINITION

Forcible rape is the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included. However statutory rape (without force), sex attacks on males and other types of sex offenses are not included in this category. Forcible rape offenses are reported on a per victim basis.

1982 SUMMARY ANALYSIS

* There were 1,228 rapes reported during 1982 which was a 12.0 percent reduction from 1981.
* One rape was reported every 7.1 hours.
* Rape accounted for 0.5 percent of the Total Crime Index and 5.1 percent of all Violent Index offenses.
* The rape rate per 100,000 population was 27.8 in 1982 compared to 31.4 in 1981.
* Actual rape by force constituted 79.4 percent of all reported rapes while attempted rapes accounted for 20.6 percent.
* There was a 6.6 percent decrease in rapes in 1982 compared to the annual ten year average (1973-1982).
* 1,031 persons were reported arrested for rape in 1982.
* Of those persons arrested for rape in 1982, 84.9 percent were adults and 15.1 percent were juveniles.

FORCIBLE RAPE SUMMARY: 1981 and 1982

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000 Population
1981	1,395	31.4
1982	1,228	27.8
Percent of Change	- 12.0	- 11.5

FORCIBLE RAPE RATES BY POPULATION GROUP

1982

POPULATION GROUP	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
Police Agencies			
250,000 +	692	56.4	76.3
100,000-249,999	79	6.4	31.9
50,000-99,999	42	3.4	21.4
25,000-49,999	83	6.8	25.2
10,000-24,999	103	8.4	20.3
2,500-9,999	34	2.8	8.4
Under 2,500	7	0.6	15.4
Sheriff's Dept./ County Police Suburban	123	10.0	14.6
Sheriff's Dept. Rural	65	5.3	6.9
State Total	1,228	100.0	27.8

TABLE 4.2.1

ACTUAL/ATTEMPTED RAPE OFFENSES

1982

TYPE	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL
FORCIBLE RAPE	975	79.4
ATTEMPTED RAPE	253	20.6
TOTAL	1,228	100.0

TABLE 4.2.2

FORCIBLE RAPE ARRESTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1982

SEX	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL RAPE ARRESTS
MALE	ADULTS	859	83.3
	JUVENILES	154	14.9
FEMALE	ADULTS	16	1.6
	JUVENILES	2	0.2
TOTAL		1,031	100.0

TABLE 4.2.3

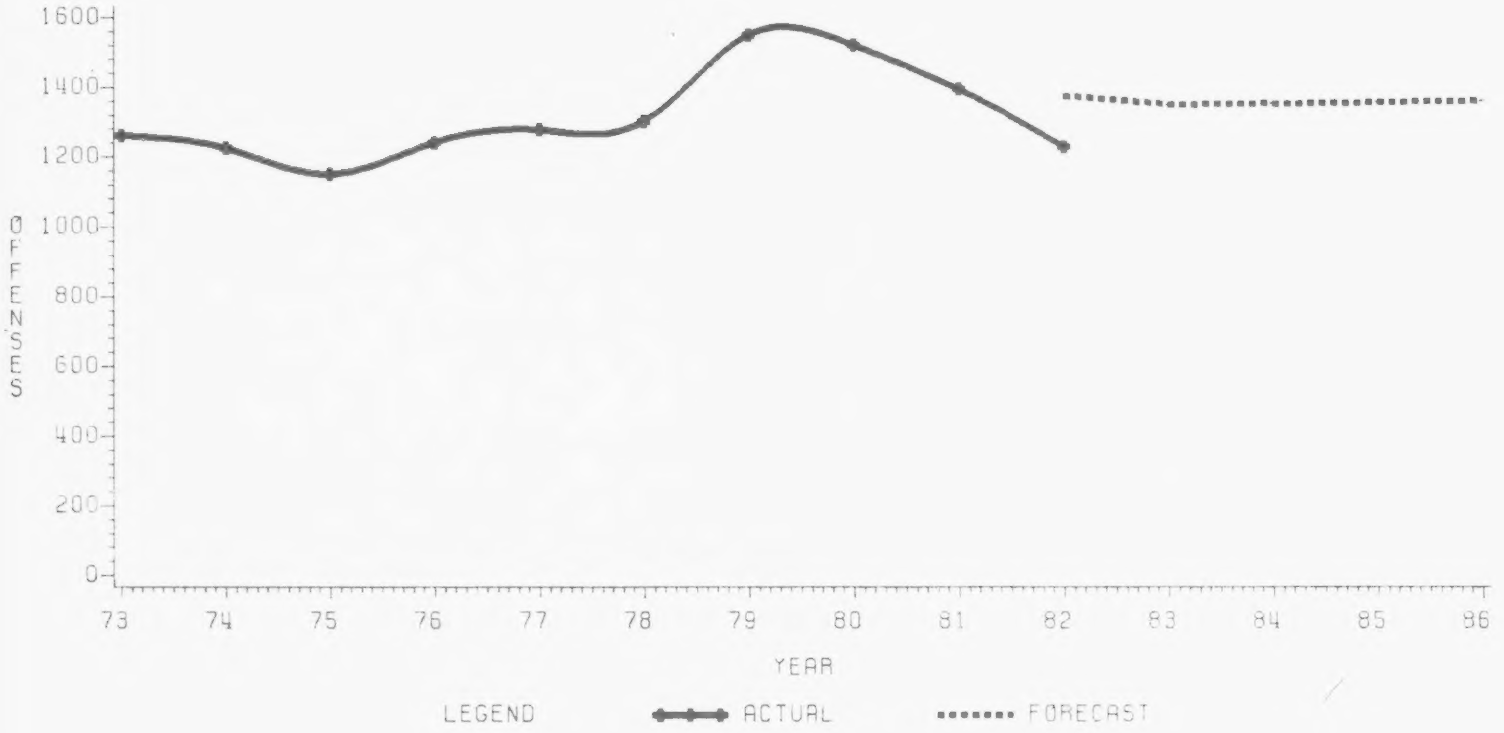
FORCIBLE RAPE ARRESTS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1982

RACE	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL RAPE ARRESTS
WHITE	ADULTS	339	33.1
	JUVENILES	53	5.2
BLACK	ADULTS	529	51.7
	JUVENILES	102	10.0
AMERICAN INDIAN	ADULTS	0	0.0
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
OTHER	ADULTS	0	0.0
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
UNKNOWN		8	-
TOTAL		1,031	100.0

TABLE 4.2.4

RAPE OFFENSES,STATE OF MISSOURI
TIME SERIES



	1983	1984	1985	1986
PROJECTED	1348	1352	1357	1361
L95	983	983	983	983
U95	1714	1722	1730	1739

FIGURE 4.2.1

4.3 ROBBERY

DEFINITION

Robbery is the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear. Robbery involves a theft or larceny but is aggravated by the element of force or threat of force. Robbery offenses are reported on an incident by incident basis.

1982 SUMMARY ANALYSIS

- There were 9,397 robberies reported in 1982 which was a 10.1 percent decrease from 1981.
- One robbery was reported every 55.9 minutes.
- Robbery accounted for 4.0 percent of the Total Crime Index and 38.8 percent of all Violent Index offenses.
- The robbery rate per 100,000 population was 212.7 in 1982 compared to 235.4 in 1981.
- In 44.0 percent of all robberies, a firearm was used.
- Street robbery was the most prevalent class of robbery accounting for 66.9 percent of all such offenses.
- There was a 4.7 percent decrease in robbery in 1982 compared to the annual ten year average (1973-1982).
- It is estimated that $5,351,686 in property was stolen in 1982 due to this offense.
- 2,901 persons were reported arrested for robbery in 1982. Of these, 80.1 percent were adults and 19.9 percent were juveniles.

ROBBERY SUMMARY: 1981 and 1982

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000 Population
1981	10,450	235.4
1982	9,397	212.7
Percent of Change	- 10.1	- 9.6

ROBBERY RATES BY POPULATION GROUP

1982

POPULATION GROUP	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
Police Agencies			
250,000 +	7,655	81.5	344.2
100,000-249,999	247	2.6	99.9
50,000-99,999	143	1.5	72.8
25,000-49,999	297	3.2	90.2
10,000-24,999	405	4.3	79.8
2,500-9,999	259	2.8	64.0
Under 2,500	46	0.5	101.0
Sheriff's Dept./ County Police Suburban	280	3.0	33.3
Sheriff's Dept. Rural	65	0.7	6.9
State Total	9,397	100.0	212.7

TABLE 4.3.1

TYPE OF WEAPON USED IN ROBBERIES

1982

TYPE	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL
FIREARMS	4,138	44.0
KNIVES OR CUTTING INSTRUMENTS	994	10.6
OTHER WEAPONS	819	8.7
STRONG ARMED (Hands, Feet, etc.)	3,446	36.7
TOTAL	9,397	100.0

TABLE 4.3.2

ROBBERY LOSS/LOCATION

1982

LOCATION	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL	$ LOSS[1] PER INCIDENT
SERVICE STATION	286	3.1	$468.25
CONVENIENCE STORE	326	3.5	237.84
BANK	59	0.6	9,885.00
OTHER COMMERCIAL	854	9.3	1,110.22
STREET/HIGHWAY	6,160	66.9	378.84
RESIDENCE	1,072	11.6	970.33
MISCELLANEOUS	454	4.9	730.06
UNKNOWN	186	-	-
TOTAL	9,397	100.0	$569.51

1982 TOTAL STATE LOSS ESTIMATE[2] = $5,351,686

[1] The dollar loss per incident was calculated using only those robbery offenses for which law enforcement agencies reported an actual monetary loss.

[2] This estimate of property loss was calculated by multiplying the total dollar loss per offense by the total number of such offenses that were reported in 1982.

TABLE 4.3.3

ROBBERY ARRESTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1982

SEX	AGE GROUPS	ARRESTS	% OF TOTAL ROBBERY ARRESTS
MALE	ADULTS	2,145	73.9
	JUVENILES	546	18.8
FEMALE	ADULTS	179	6.2
	JUVENILES	31	1.1
TOTAL		2,901	100.0

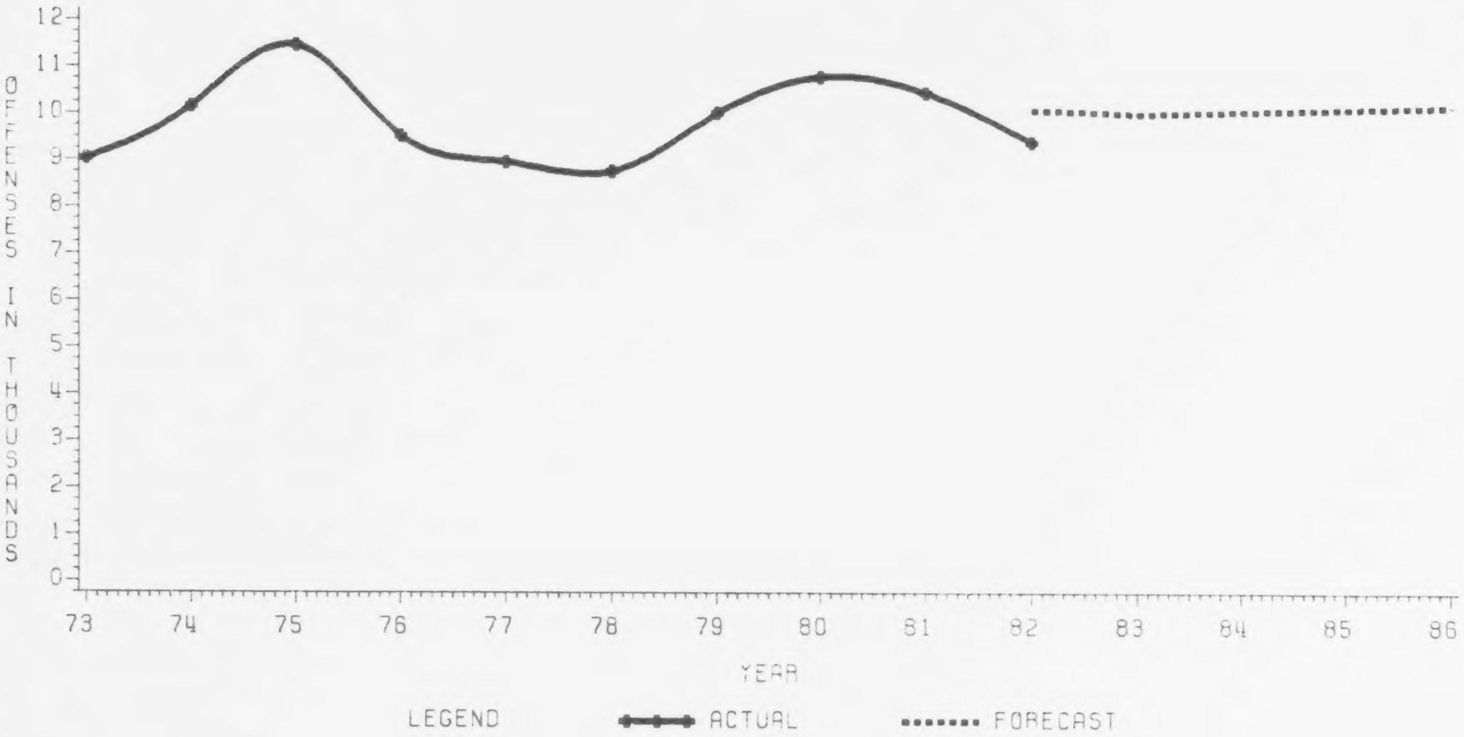
TABLE 4.3.4

ROBBERY ARRESTS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1982

RACE	AGE GROUPS	ARRESTS	% OF TOTAL ROBBERY ARRESTS
WHITE	ADULTS	721	24.9
	JUVENILES	170	5.9
BLACK	ADULTS	1,594	55.1
	JUVENILES	406	14.1
AMERICAN INDIAN	ADULTS	1	0.0
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
OTHER	ADULTS	1	0.0
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
UNKNOWN		8	-
TOTAL		2,901	100.0

TABLE 4.3.5



ROBBERY OFFENSES,STATE OF MISSOURI
TIME SERIES

	1983	1984	1985	1986
PROJECTED	9993	10045	10099	10153
L95	7862	7882	7900	7914
U95	12125	12209	12289	12392

FIGURE 4.3.1

4.4 AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

DEFINITION

Aggravated assault is an unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. All assaults or attempted assaults by one person upon another with the intent to kill, maim or inflict severe bodily injury with the use of any dangerous weapon are classified under this category of offense. Aggravated assault offenses are reported on a per victim basis.

1982 SUMMARY ANALYSIS

- There were 13,154 aggravated assaults reported in 1982 which was a 1.3 percent decrease from 1981.
- One aggravated assault was reported every 40.0 minutes.
- Aggravated assault accounted for 5.6 percent of the Total Crime Index and 54.3 percent of all Violent Index offenses.
- The aggravated assault rate per 100,000 population was 297.7 in 1982 compared to 300.2 in 1981.
- A firearm was used in 23.9 percent of the cases.
- There was a 19.5 percent increase in aggravated assaults in 1982 compared to the annual ten year average (1973-1982).
- 7,592 persons were reported arrested for aggravated assault in 1982. Of these, 87.3 percent were adults and 12.7 percent were juveniles.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT SUMMARY: 1981 and 1982

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000 Population
1981	13,327	300.2
1982	13,154	297.7
Percent of Change	- 1.3	- 0.8

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT RATES BY POPULATION GROUP

1982

POPULATION GROUP	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
Police Agencies			
250,000 +	8,132	61.8	896.8
100,000-249,999	433	3.3	175.1
50,000-99,999	544	4.1	276.8
25,000-49,999	435	3.3	132.1
10,000-24,999	1,162	8.8	228.9
2,500-9,999	724	5.5	178.9
Under 2,500	163	1.2	357.7
Sheriff's Dept./ County Police Suburban	969	7.4	115.2
Sheriff's Dept. Rural	592	4.5	63.0
State Total	13,154	100.0	297.7

TABLE 4.4.1

TYPE OF WEAPON USED IN AGGRAVATED ASSAULTS

1982

TYPE	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL
FIREARMS	3,149	23.9
KNIVES OR CUTTING INSTRUMENTS	2,531	19.2
OTHER WEAPONS	4,727	35.9
HANDS, FEET, ETC./ AGGRAVATED INJURY	2,744	20.9
UNKNOWN	3	-
TOTAL	13,154	100.0

TABLE 4.4.2

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ARRESTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1982

SEX	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL ASSAULT ARRESTS
MALE	ADULTS	5,839	76.9
	JUVENILES	819	10.8
FEMALE	ADULTS	792	10.4
	JUVENILES	142	1.9
TOTAL		7,592	100.0

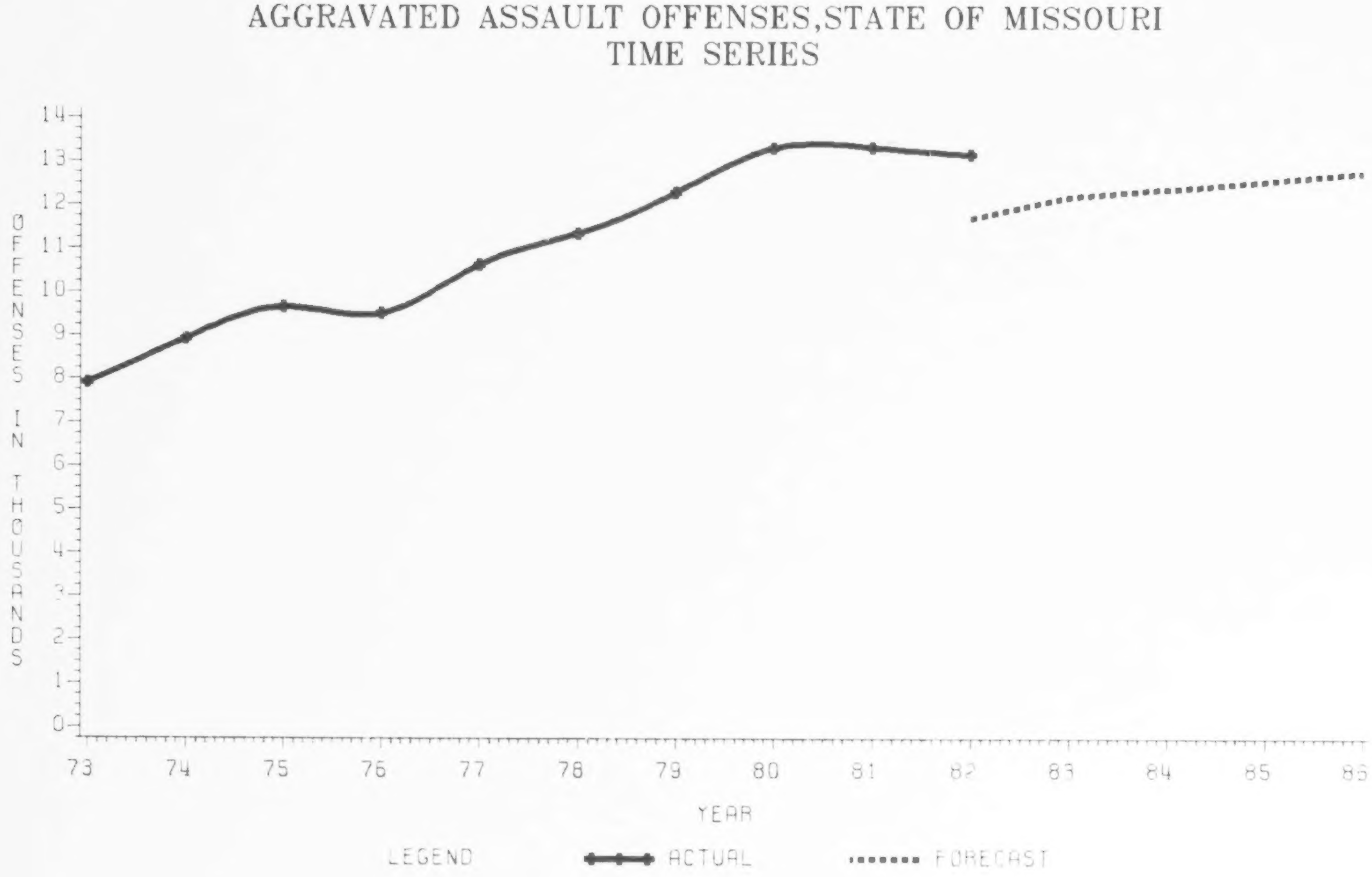
TABLE 4.4.3

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ARRESTS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1982

RACE	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL ASSAULT ARRESTS
WHITE	ADULTS	2,848	37.6
	JUVENILES	427	5.6
BLACK	ADULTS	3,753	49.5
	JUVENILES	532	7.0
AMERICAN INDIAN	ADULTS	9	0.1
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
OTHER	ADULTS	10	0.1
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
UNKNOWN		13	-
TOTAL		7,592	100.0

TABLE 4.4.4



	1983	1984	1985	1986
PROJECTED	12171	12361	12551	12740
L95	6941	7075	7204	7329
U95	17401	17646	17897	18152

FIGURE 4.4.1

4.5 BURGLARY

DEFINITION

Burglary is the unlawful entry or attempted unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Burglary offenses are reported on an incident by incident basis.

1982 SUMMARY ANALYSIS

- There were 64,527 burglaries reported during 1982 which was an 11.3 percent decrease from 1981.
- One burglary was reported every 8.1 minutes.
- Burglary accounted for 27.7 percent of the Total Crime Index and 30.9 percent of all Property Index offenses.
- The burglary rate per 100,000 population was 1,460.3 in 1982 compared to 1,639.4 in 1981.
- Of all burglaries, 68.2 percent involved a residential dwelling and 68.7 percent were accomplished by forcible entry.
- There was a 0.2 percent decrease in burglaries in 1982 compared to the annual ten year average (1973-1982).
- It is estimated that $48,164,243 in property was stolen in 1982 due to this offense.
- 10,374 persons were reported arrested for burglary in 1982. Of these, 68.7 percent were adults and 31.3 percent were niles.

BURGLARY SUMMARY: 1981 and 1982

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000 Population
1981	72,773	1,639.4
1982	64,527	1,460.3
Percent of Change	- 11.3	- 10.9

BURGLARY RATES BY POPULATION GROUP

1982

POPULATION GROUP	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
Police Agencies			
250,000 +	30,013	46.5	3,309.9
100,000-249,999	4,804	7.4	1,942.9
50,000-99,999	2,965	4.6	1,508.7
25,000-49,999	4,479	6.9	1,359.7
10,000-24,999	6,335	9.8	1,248.0
2,500-9,999	3,792	5.9	936.8
Under 2,500	603	0.9	1,323.4
Sheriff's Dept./ County Police Suburban	7,398	11.5	879.6
Sheriff's Dept. Rural	4,138	6.4	440.3
State Total	64,527	100.0	1,460.3

TABLE 4.5.1

TYPE OF BURGLARY

1982

TYPE	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL
FORCIBLE ENTRY	44,267	68.7
UNLAWFUL ENTRY NO FORCE	15,522	24.1
ATTEMPTED FORCIBLE ENTRY	4,612	7.2
UNKNOWN	126	-
TOTAL	64,527	100.0

TABLE 4.5.2

BURGLARY LOSS/LOCATION/TIME

1982

TYPE	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	$ LOSS[1] PER INCIDENT
RESIDENCE			
NIGHT (6 p.m. to 6 a.m.)	16,516	27.6	$668.34
DAY (6 a.m. to 6 p.m.)	14,819	24.7	720.65
TIME UNKNOWN	9,542	15.9	921.85
NON-RESIDENCE			
NIGHT (6 p.m. to 6 a.m.)	11,220	18.7	631.87
DAY (6 a.m. to 6 p.m.)	2,299	3.8	861.96
TIME UNKNOWN	5,507	9.2	934.62
UNKNOWN	4,624	-	-
TOTAL	64,527	100.0	$746.42
1982 TOTAL STATE LOSS ESTIMATE[2] = $48,164,243			

[1] The dollar loss per incident was calculated using only those burglary offenses for which law enforcement agencies reported an actual monetary loss.

[2] This estimate of property loss was calculated by multiplying the total dollar loss per offense by the total number of such offenses that were reported in 1982.

TABLE 4.5.3

BURGLARY ARRESTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1982

SEX	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL BURGLARY ARRESTS
MALE	ADULTS	6,761	65.2
	JUVENILES	3,076	29.6
FEMALE	ADULTS	361	3.5
	JUVENILES	176	1.7
TOTAL		10,374	100.0

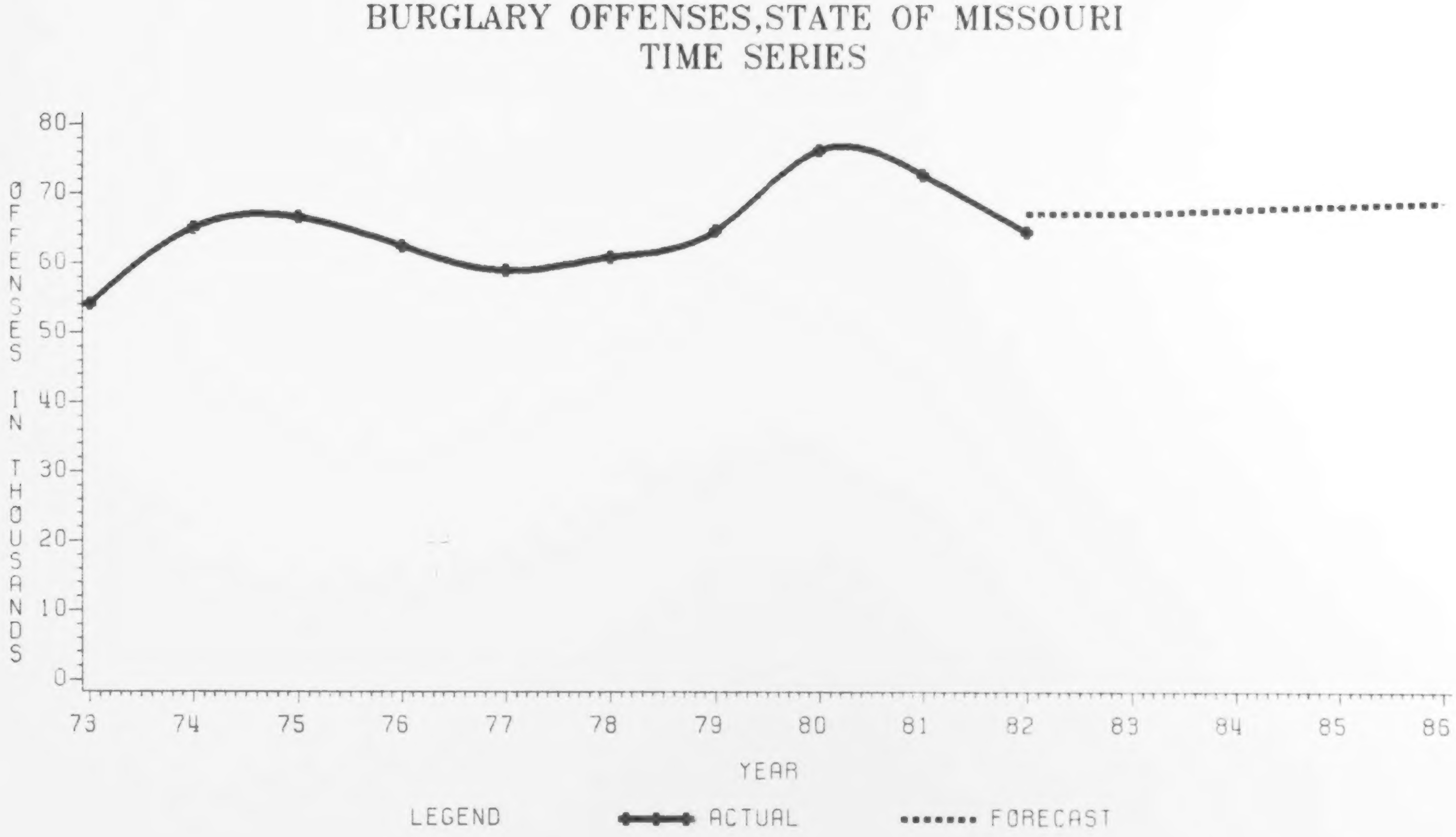
TABLE 4.5.4

BURGLARY ARRESTS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1982

RACE	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL BURGLARY ARRESTS
WHITE	ADULTS	3,987	38.7
	JUVENILES	2,139	20.8
BLACK	ADULTS	3,068	29.8
	JUVENILES	1,099	10.7
AMERICAN INDIAN	ADULTS	8	0.1
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
OTHER	ADULTS	1	0.0
	JUVENILES	1	0.0
UNKNOWN		71	-
TOTAL		10,374	100.0

TABLE 4.5.5



	1983	1984	1985	1986
PROJECTED	67172	67722	68273	68823
L95	49001	49358	49697	50020
U95	85343	86087	86848	87626

FIGURE 4.5.1

4.6 THEFT

DEFINITION

Theft is the unlawful taking, carrying, leading or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Attempted thefts are also included. This category includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts or accessories, bicycle thefts, etc., in which no use of force, violence or fraud occurs. It does not include embezzlement, "con" games, forgery or worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft is also excluded inasmuch as it is a separate crime index offense. Theft offenses are reported on an incident by incident basis.

1982 SUMMARY ANALYSIS

* There were 126,868 thefts reported during 1982 which was a 4.1 percent decrease over 1981.
* One theft was reported every 4.1 minutes.
* Theft accounted for 54.4 percent of the Total Crime Index and 60.7 percent of all Property Index offenses.
* The theft rate per 100,000 population in 1982 was 2,871.2 compared to 2,981.1 in 1981.
* Of all thefts, 46.2 percent involved the taking of vehicle parts/accessories or other types of property from a vehicle.
* There was a 7.4 percent increase in thefts in 1982 compared to the annual ten year average (1973-1982).
* It is estimated that $37,716,588 in property was stolen in 1982 due to this offense.
* 26,460 persons were reported arrested for theft in 1982. Of these, 77.2 percent were adults and 22.8 percent were juveniles.

THEFT SUMMARY: 1981 and 1982

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000 Population
1981	132,332	2,981.1
1982	126,868	2,871.2
Percent of Change	- 4.1	- 3.7

THEFT RATES BY POPULATION GROUP

1982

POPULATION GROUP	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
Police Agencies			
250,000 +	50,404	39.7	5,558.7
100,000-249,999	11,570	9.1	4,679.2
50,000-99,999	7,998	6.3	4,069.6
25,000-49,999	10,353	8.2	3,142.9
10,000-24,999	16,611	13.1	3,272.5
2,500-9,999	10,115	8.0	2,499.0
Under 2,500	2,296	1.8	5,039.2
Sheriff's Dept./ County Police Suburban	12,912	10.2	1,535.2
Sheriff's Dept. Rural	4,609	3.6	490.4
State Total	126,868	100.0	2,871.2

TABLE 4.6.1

THEFT BY VALUE OF STOLEN ITEMS

1982

AMOUNT	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL
$200 AND OVER	36,354	30.6
$50 to $200	38,166	32.1
UNDER $50	44,201	37.2
UNKNOWN	8,147	-
TOTAL	126,868	100.0

TABLE 4.6.2

NATURE OF THEFT

1982

TYPE	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL	$ LOSS[1] PER INCIDENT
POCKET PICKING	639	0.5	$161.04
PURSE SNATCHING	1,312	1.1	127.35
SHOPLIFTING	14,845	12.5	66.57
FROM MOTOR VEHICLE	18,473	15.6	399.00
MOTOR VEHICLE PARTS & ACC.	36,368	30.6	205.67
BICYCLES	7,240	6.1	133.87
FROM BUILDINGS	13,125	11.1	459.44
COIN OPERATED MACHINES	1,142	1.0	97.02
ALL OTHERS	25,575	21.5	472.04
UNKNOWN	8,149	-	-
TOTAL	126,868	100.0	$297.29
1982 TOTAL STATE LOSS ESTIMATE[2] = $37,716,588			

[1] The dollar loss per incident was calculated using only those theft offenses for which law enforcement agencies reported an actual monetary loss.

[2] This estimate of property loss was calculated by multiplying the total dollar loss per offense by the total number of such offenses that were reported in 1982.

TABLE 4.6.3

THEFT ARRESTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1982

SEX	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL THEFT ARRESTS
MALE	ADULTS	14,558	55.0
	JUVENILES	4,627	17.5
FEMALE	ADULTS	5,865	22.2
	JUVENILES	1,410	5.3
TOTAL		26,460	100.0

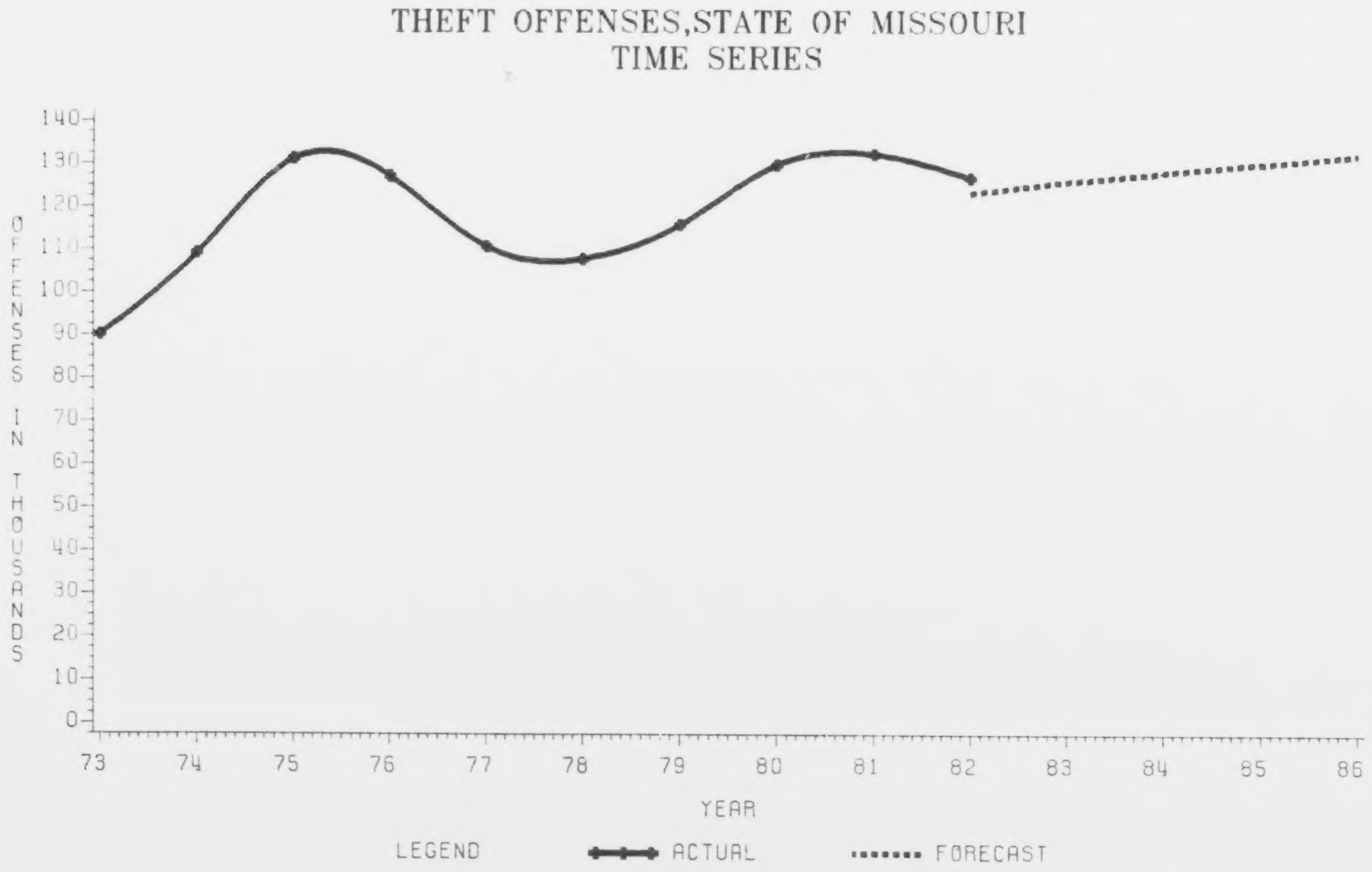
TABLE 4.6.4

THEFT ARRESTS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1982

RACE	AGE GROUP	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL THEFT ARRESTS
WHITE	ADULTS	9,995	37.9
	JUVENILES	3,641	13.8
BLACK	ADULTS	10,309	39.1
	JUVENILES	2,357	8.9
AMERICAN INDIAN	ADULTS	20	0.1
	JUVENILES	2	0.0
OTHER	ADULTS	32	0.1
	JUVENILES	10	0.0
UNKNOWN		94	-
TOTAL		26,460	100.0

TABLE 4.6.5



	1983	1984	1985	1986
PROJECTED	125897	127952	130051	132194
L95	89685	91200	92691	94155
U95	162109	164705	167412	170232

FIGURE 4.6.1

4.7 MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

DEFINITION

Motor vehicle theft is the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. A motor vehicle is defined as a self-propelled vehicle that runs on the surface and not on rails. Motor vehicles include automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, motor scooters, snowmobiles, etc. Motor vehicle theft offenses are reported on a per vehicle basis.

1982 SUMMARY ANALYSIS

* There were 15,767 motor vehicle thefts reported during 1982 which was an 11.8 percent decrease from 1981.

* One motor vehicle theft occurred every 33.3 minutes.

* Motor vehicle theft accounted for 6.8 percent of the Total Crime Index and 7.5 percent of all Property Index offenses.

* The motor vehicle theft rate per 100,000 population was 356.8 in 1982 compared to 402.5 in 1981.

* Of vehicles stolen in 1982, it is estimated that 62.9 percent were recovered.

* There was an 15.1 percent decrease in motor vehicle theft in 1982 compared to the annual ten year average (1973-1982).

* It is estimated that the cost of vehicles stolen in 1982 was $59,699,696.

* 1,631 persons were reported arrested for motor vehicle theft in 1982. Of these, 67.8 were adults and 32.2 percent were juveniles.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT SUMMARY: 1981 and 1982

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000 Population
1981	17,869	402.5
1982	15,767	356.8
Percent of Change	- 11.8	- 11.4

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT RATES BY POPULATION GROUP

1982

POPULATION GROUP	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
Police Agencies			
250,000 +	8,424	53.4	929.0
100,000-249,999	776	4.9	313.8
50,000-99,999	422	2.7	214.7
25,000-49,999	833	5.3	252.9
10,000-24,999	1,741	11.0	343.0
2,500-9,999	929	5.9	229.5
Under 2,500	157	1.0	344.6
Sheriff's Dept./ County Police Suburban	2,072	13.1	246.4
Sheriff's Dept. Rural	413	2.6	43.9
State Total	15,767	100.0	356.8

TABLE 4.7.1

TYPE OF VEHICLE STOLEN

1982

TYPE	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL
AUTOMOBILES	11,221	71.3
TRUCKS AND BUSES	3,061	19.4
OTHER VEHICLES	1,463	9.3
UNKNOWN	22	-
TOTAL	15,767	100.0

TABLE 4.7.2

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT YEARLY LOSS

1981-1982

YEAR	$ LOSS[1] PER INCIDENT	ESTIMATED PERCENT[2] RECOVERED
1981	$3,248.41	60.0
1982	$3,786.37	62.9
1982 TOTAL STATE LOSS ESTIMATE[3] = $59,699,696		

[1] The dollar loss per incident was calculated using only those motor vehicle theft offenses for which law enforcement agencies reported an actual monetary loss.

[2] The estimated percent recovered was calculated using those motor vehicle theft offenses in which a motor vehicle was stolen locally and was recovered either locally or otherwise.

[3] This estimate of property loss was calculated by multiplying the total dollar loss per offense by the total number of such offenses that were reported in 1982.

TABLE 4.7.3

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT ARRESTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1982

SEX	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL ARRESTS
MALE	ADULTS	1,015	62.2
	JUVENILES	474	29.1
FEMALE	ADULTS	91	5.6
	JUVENILES	51	3.1
TOTAL		1,631	100.0

TABLE 4.7.4

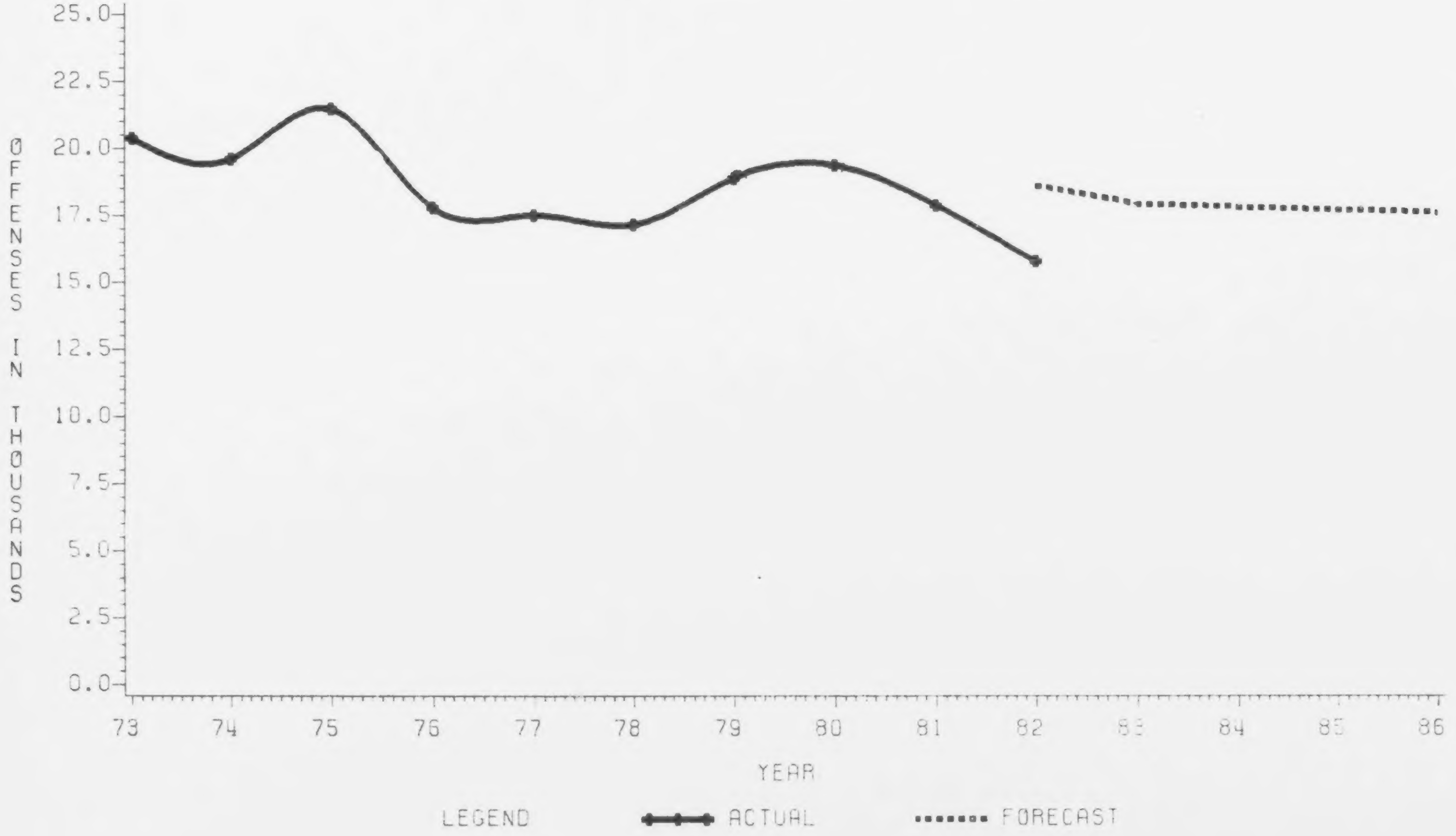
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT ARRESTS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1982

RACE	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL ARRESTS
WHITE	ADULTS	648	40.0
	JUVENILES	397	24.5
BLACK	ADULTS	448	27.7
	JUVENILES	125	7.7
AMERICAN INDIAN	ADULTS	1	0.1
	JUVENILES	1	0.1
OTHER	ADULTS	0	0.0
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
UNKNOWN		11	-
TOTAL		1,631	100.0

TABLE 4.7.5

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT OFFENSES,STATE OF MISSOURI
TIME SERIES



	1983	1984	1985	1986
PROJECTED	17888	17777	17665	17553
L95	13153	12991	12824	12653
U95	22624	22563	22507	22454

FIGURE 4.7.1

4.8 ARSON

DEFINITION

Arson is defined by the Uniform Crime Reporting Program as any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc. Only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set are classified as arsons. Fires of suspicious or unknown origins are excluded. Arson offenses are reported on an incident by incident basis.

1982 SUMMARY ANALYSIS

* There were 1,689 arsons reported in 1982 which was a 9.2 percent decrease from 1981.
* One arson was reported every 5.2 hours.
* Arsons accounted for 0.7 percent of the Total Crime Index and 0.8 percent of all Property Index Offenses.
* The arson rate per 100,000 population was 38.4 in 1982 compared to 44.0 in 1981.
* Residential dwellings accounted for 45.8 percent of all types of property destroyed by arson. Motor vehicles accounted for 21.6 percent.
* It is estimated that arson accounted for $20,987,987 in property loss in 1982.
* 394 persons were reported arrested for arson in 1982. Of these, 76.4 percent were adults and 23.6 percent were juveniles.

ARSON SUMMARY: 1981 and 1982

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000 Population
1981	1,861	44.0
1982	1,689	38.4
Percent of Change	- 9.2	- 12.7

ARSON RATES BY POPULATION GROUP

1982

POPULATION GROUP	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
Police Agencies			
250,000 +	812	48.1	89.5
100,000-249,999	134	7.9	54.2
50,000-99,999	77	4.6	39.2
25,000-49,999	86	5.1	26.1
10,000-24,999	103	6.1	20.3
2,500-9,999	113	6.7	28.6
Under 2,500	18	1.1	39.5
Sheriff's Dept./ County Police Suburban	221	13.1	26.3
Sheriff's Dept. Rural	125	7.4	13.5
State Total	1,689	100.0	38.4

TABLE 4.8.1

ARSON LOSS BY TYPE OF PROPERTY

1982

PROPERTY	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL	$ LOSS[1] PER INCIDENT
STRUCTURES			
Single Occupancy Dwelling	512	30.3	$10,727.03
Other Residential	262	15.5	12,061.10
Storage	149	8.8	20,358.92
Industrial/Manufacturing	12	0.7	60,840.00
Other Commercial	162	9.6	52,443.18
Community/Public	74	4.4	21,157.12
All Other Structures or Type of Structure Not Known	48	2.8	2,094.79
MOBILE			
Motor Vehicle	365	21.6	2,928.18
Other Mobile Property or Type of Mobile Property Not Known	33	2.0	4,152.38
OTHER			
Other Property or Type of Property Not Known	72	4.3	777.65
TOTAL	1,689	100.0	$12,426.28
1982 TOTAL STATE LOSS ESTIMATE[2] = $20,987,987			

---

[1] The dollar loss per incident was calculated using only those arson offenses for which law enforcement agencies reported an actual monetary loss.

[2] This estimate of property loss was calculated by multiplying the total dollar loss per offense by the total number of such offenses that were reported in 1982.

TABLE 4.8.2

ARSON ARRESTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1982

SEX	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL ARSON ARRESTS
MALE	ADULTS	269	68.3
	JUVENILES	86	21.8
FEMALE	ADULTS	32	8.1
	JUVENILES	7	1.8
TOTAL		394	100.0

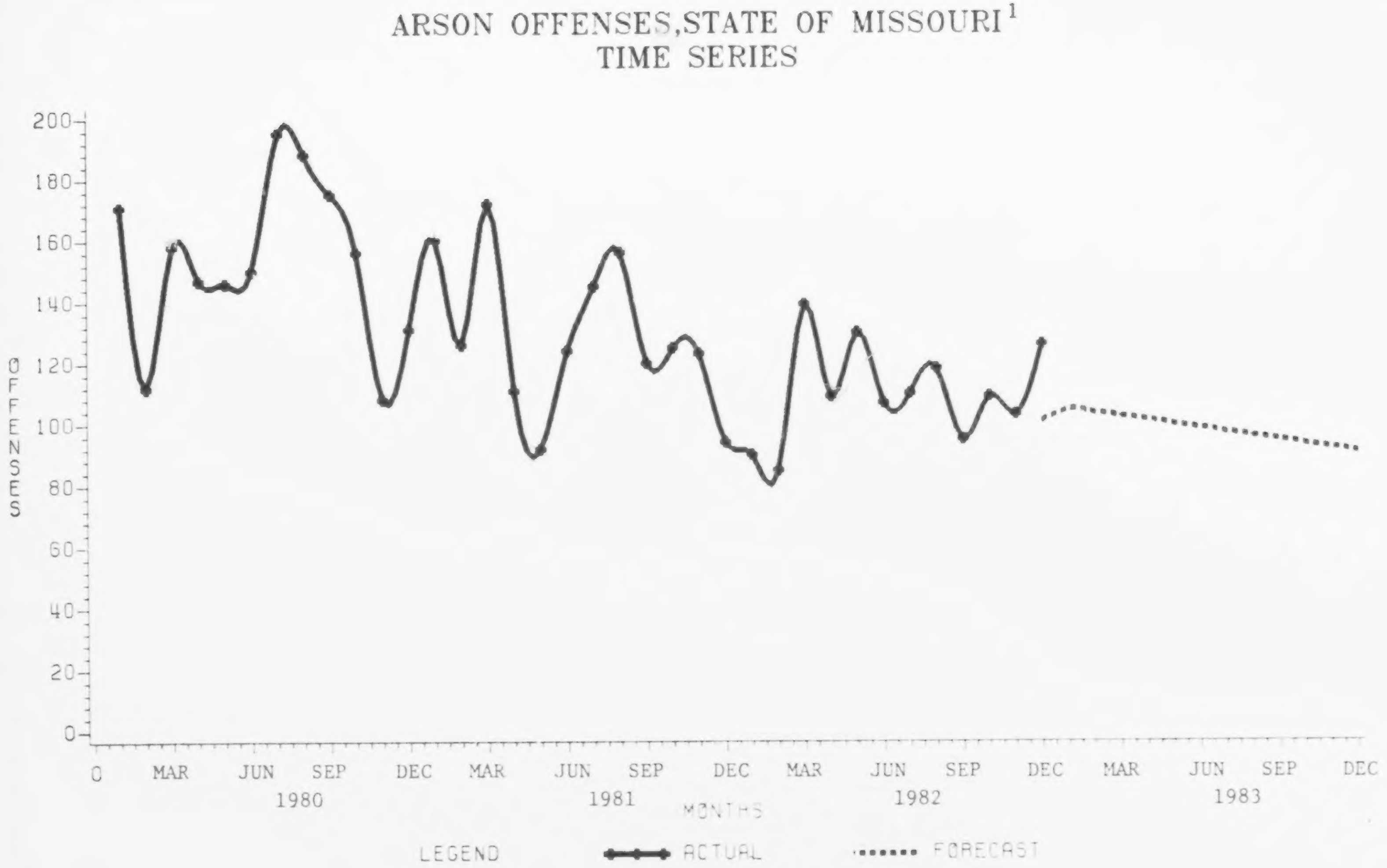
TABLE 4.8.3

ARSON ARRESTS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1982

RACE	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL ARSON ARRESTS
WHITE	ADULTS	190	48.2
	JUVENILES	73	18.5
BLACK	ADULTS	111	28.2
	JUVENILES	20	5.1
AMERICAN INDIAN	ADULTS	0	0.0
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
OTHER	ADULTS	0	0.0
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
TOTAL		394	100.0

TABLE 4.8.4



ARSON OFFENSES, STATE OF MISSOURI[1]
TIME SERIES

[1] Only arson activity for those law enforcement agencies which completely reported from 1980-1982 were included in this time series projection. As a result, this time series should only be used to assess the trend associated with this type of offense.

FIGURE 4.8.1

5.0 MISSOURI LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY CRIME AND ARREST ANALYSIS

A SERIES OF TABLES SUMMARIZES CRIME INDEX OFFENSE AND ARREST ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT JURISDICTIONS IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI. THESE DATA DISPLAYS PROVIDE AN OVERVIEW OF THE EXTENT OF THE CRIME PROBLEM WITHIN MISSOURI COMMUNITIES.

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, MUNICIPALITIES 25,000 AND OVER

BY REPORTING AGENCY

1982

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULATION	CRIME INDEX		VIOLENT CRIME					PROPERTY CRIME				
			TOTAL	RATE/ 100,000	TOTAL	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGG. ASLT	TOTAL	BURGLARY	THEFT	M.V. THEFT	ARSON
BLUE SPRINGS	12	26192	948	3619.4	19	0	1	10	8	929	260	630	36	3
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12	34666	1878	5417.4	87	2	21	33	31	1791	390	1331	61	9
COLUMBIA	12	63252	5210	8236.9	343	4	24	63	252	4867	1325	3387	117	38
FLORISSANT	12	55946	1325	2368.4	126	1	3	27	95	1199	255	827	115	2
GLADSTONE	12	25144	756	3006.7	42	1	2	8	31	714	215	449	48	2
INDEPENDENCE	12	112894	5973	5290.8	351	3	23	87	238	5622	1516	3699	356	51
JEFFERSON CITY	12	34111	1281	3755.4	46	1	7	10	28	1235	301	901	28	5
JOPLIN	12	39277	3290	8376.4	89	0	7	33	49	3201	821	2224	140	16
KANSAS CITY	12	451397	45951	10179.7	6729	93	376	2756	3504	39222	12864	22766	3144	448
KIRKWOOD	12	28249	973	3444.4	32	1	2	16	13	941	244	634	63	0
LEE'S SUMMIT	12	28959	970	3349.6	51	1	11	8	31	919	299	561	49	10
RAYTOWN	12	32035	1117	3486.8	75	0	5	23	47	1042	282	673	86	1
SAINT CHARLES	12	37650	1971	5235.1	137	0	8	21	108	1834	399	1302	118	15
SAINT JOSEPH	12	77331	5664	7324.4	268	3	15	53	197	5396	1385	3784	190	37
SAINT LOUIS	12	455362	60500	13286.1	10069	226	316	4899	4628	50431	17149	27638	5280	364
SPRINGFIELD	12	134368	12079	8989.5	417	6	56	160	195	11662	3288	7871	420	83
UNIVERSITY CITY	12	43129	3391	7862.5	246	3	19	135	89	3145	1268	1648	204	25
TOTAL	•	1679962	153277	9123.8	19127	345	896	8342	9544	134150	42261	80325	10455	1109

TABLE 5.0.1

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, MUNICIPALITIES UNDER 25,000

BY REPORTING AGENCY

1982

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULATION	CRIME INDEX		VIOLENT CRIME					PROPERTY CRIME				
			TOTAL	RATE/ 100,000	TOTAL	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGG. ASLT	TOTAL	BURGLARY	THEFT	M.V. THEFT	ARSON
ARNOLD	12	19086	623	3264.2	30	1	2	9	18	593	154	395	37	7
AURORA	12	6494	232	3572.5	7	0	0	0	7	225	35	175	13	2
BALLWIN	12	12960	433	3341.0	24	0	2	3	19	409	63	322	23	1
BEL-NOR	12	2069	48	2320.0	3	0	0	1	2	45	13	30	2	0
BEL-RIDGE	12	3336	206	6175.1	31	1	2	17	11	175	44	114	15	2
BELLEFONTAINE NBRS	12	12189	440	3609.8	12	0	0	8	4	428	52	320	52	4
BELTON	12	12796	514	4016.9	33	0	1	8	24	481	75	374	29	3
BERKELEY	12	16211	901	5558.0	82	2	7	27	46	819	340	395	84	0
BOLIVAR	12	5978	51	853.1	0	0	0	0	0	51	29	11	8	3
BONNE TERRE	12	3846	91	2366.1	3	0	0	2	1	88	18	60	9	1
BOONVILLE	12	7002	312	4455.9	47	0	1	7	39	265	55	201	8	1
BRECKENRIDGE HILLS	12	5632	449	7972.3	17	1	0	7	9	432	104	296	31	1
BRENTWOOD	12	8285	336	4055.5	9	1	2	4	2	327	91	215	21	0
BRIDGETON	12	18599	1476	7935.9	108	0	0	21	87	1368	292	921	155	0
BROOKFIELD	12	5648	179	3169.3	8	0	0	1	7	171	54	111	5	1
BUTLER	12	4151	143	3445.0	9	0	0	0	9	134	31	98	4	1
CAMERON	12	4548	165	3628.0	19	0	0	0	19	146	40	98	8	0
CANTON	12	2451	61	2488.8	2	0	0	1	1	59	16	41	1	1
CARROLLTON	12	4740	124	2616.0	6	1	0	0	5	118	27	87	4	0
CARTHAGE	12	11222	504	4491.2	21	1	1	3	16	483	139	334	8	2
CENTRALIA	12	3571	95	2660.3	7	0	0	0	7	88	33	51	4	0
CHAFFEE	12	3269	69	2110.7	7	0	0	1	6	62	23	39	0	0
CHARLACK	11	1549	44	2840.5	3	0	1	0	2	41	9	32	0	0
CLAYCOMO	12	1694	112	6611.6	3	0	0	3	0	109	20	74	15	0
CLINTON	12	8458	290	3428.7	27	0	0	1	26	263	44	202	13	4
COUNTRY CLUB HILLS	12	1328	53	3991.0	10	0	0	4	6	43	25	18	0	0
CRESTWOOD	12	12942	325	2511.2	9	0	2	6	1	316	80	203	33	0
CREVE COEUR	12	12113	507	4185.6	20	0	0	9	11	487	129	286	71	1
CRYSTAL CITY	12	3618	156	4311.8	3	0	0	0	3	153	41	95	17	0
DE SOTO	12	6066	326	5374.2	0	0	0	0	0	326	42	263	21	0
DELLWOOD	12	6258	237	3787.2	31	0	0	10	21	206	46	151	8	1
DES PERES	12	8329	366	4418.3	12	0	1	6	5	356	49	285	19	3
EDMUNDSON	12	1388	82	5907.8	3	0	1	0	2	79	10	63	6	0
ELLISVILLE	12	6292	125	1986.6	14	0	0	2	12	111	15	78	17	1
EUREKA	12	3898	208	5336.1	10	0	0	4	6	198	48	143	6	1
EXCELSIOR SPRINGS	12	10524	470	4466.0	42	0	2	4	36	428	120	293	15	0
FARMINGTON	11	8462	288	3403.5	18	1	0	0	17	270	68	181	20	1
FAYETTE	5	3002	5	166.6	1	0	0	0	1	4	2	2	0	0
FENTON	12	2456	243	9894.1	20	1	0	3	16	223	49	150	24	0
FERGUSON	12	24856	1366	5495.7	62	1	7	33	21	1304	418	785	99	2
FESTUS	12	7662	267	3484.7	39	0	1	4	34	228	74	133	20	1

TABLE 5.0.2

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, MUNICIPALITIES UNDER 25,000

BY REPORTING AGENCY

1982

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULATION	CRIME INDEX		VIOLENT CRIME					PROPERTY CRIME				
			TOTAL	RATE/ 100,000	TOTAL	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGG. ASLT	TOTAL	BURGLARY	THEFT	M.V. THEFT	ARSON
FLAT RIVER	12	4495	225	5005.6	0	0	0	0	0	225	47	161	17	0
FRONTENAC	12	3700	122	3297.3	1	0	0	1	0	121	35	76	10	0
FULTON	12	11155	474	4249.2	83	0	0	3	80	391	79	294	18	0
GARDEN CITY	11	1030	30	2912.6	1	0	0	1	0	29	17	8	3	1
GLENDALE	12	6101	49	803.1	5	0	0	2	3	44	19	22	3	0
GRAIN VALLEY	12	1340	84	6268.7	3	0	0	0	3	81	26	51	4	0
GRANDVIEW	12	24768	1239	5002.4	89	0	10	17	62	1150	370	688	84	8
HANLEY HILLS	12	2462	99	4021.1	10	0	0	4	6	89	36	48	5	0
HANNIBAL	12	18956	1112	5866.2	80	2	2	20	56	1032	279	726	19	8
HARRISONVILLE	12	6431	317	4929.2	10	0	0	1	9	307	42	244	18	3
HAZELWOOD	12	13042	837	6417.7	24	1	2	11	10	813	220	480	108	5
HERMANN	12	2712	55	2028.0	1	0	0	0	1	54	10	42	2	0
HILLSDALE	12	2264	178	7862.2	40	2	1	3	34	138	69	56	9	4
IRONTON	6	1752	13	742.0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	0	0
JACKSON	12	7903	157	1986.6	12	1	0	2	9	145	30	105	10	0
JENNINGS	11	17243	1724	9998.3	140	0	8	37	95	1584	359	1099	126	0
KEARNEY	12	1447	35	2418.8	5	0	0	0	5	30	5	22	3	0
KENNETT	12	10224	476	4655.7	55	0	1	1	53	421	102	309	10	0
KIRKSVILLE	12	17365	507	2919.7	13	0	1	3	9	494	130	344	20	0
LADUE	12	9487	248	2614.1	6	0	0	2	4	242	72	167	2	1
LAKE SAINT LOUIS	12	3855	195	5058.4	15	0	0	1	14	180	48	126	6	0
LAMAR	12	4093	54	1319.3	1	0	0	0	1	53	20	32	1	0
LEBANON	12	9626	518	5381.3	23	0	1	4	18	495	108	352	30	5
LEXINGTON	12	5126	83	1619.2	12	0	0	0	12	71	12	56	3	0
LIBERTY	11	16434	567	3450.2	35	0	3	2	30	532	161	329	37	5
LOUISIANA	12	4288	57	1329.3	1	0	1	0	0	56	36	14	3	3
MACON	12	5742	122	2124.7	5	0	0	1	4	117	34	82	1	0
MALDEN	8	6175	201	3255.1	7	0	0	1	6	194	64	125	2	3
MANCHESTER	12	6252	210	3358.9	17	0	0	3	14	193	34	154	5	0
MAPLEWOOD	12	11060	750	6781.2	83	0	5	29	49	667	123	491	52	1
MARCELINE	12	3005	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALL	12	12929	515	3983.3	37	2	4	0	31	478	139	311	25	3
MARYVILLE	12	10007	473	4726.7	11	0	1	1	9	462	35	403	22	2
MEXICO	12	12340	428	3468.4	13	2	1	5	5	415	78	315	21	1
MOBERLY	12	13708	345	2516.8	40	0	3	2	35	305	60	229	13	3
NEOSHO	12	9586	423	4412.7	10	0	2	2	6	413	66	326	21	0
NEVADA	12	9109	516	5664.7	64	1	3	2	58	452	95	330	21	6
NEWBURG	12	756	19	2513.2	2	0	0	1	1	17	8	7	2	0
NORMANDY	12	5251	380	7236.7	42	0	2	19	21	338	91	203	44	0
NORTH KANSAS CITY	12	4544	594	13072.2	18	0	0	6	12	576	97	441	37	1
NORTHWOODS	12	5890	379	6434.6	30	0	0	10	20	349	98	218	30	3

TABLE 5.0.2

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, MUNICIPALITIES UNDER 25,000

BY REPORTING AGENCY

1982

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULATION	CRIME INDEX		VIOLENT CRIME					PROPERTY CRIME				
			TOTAL	RATE/ 100,000	TOTAL	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGG. ASLT	TOTAL	BURGLARY	THEFT	M.V. THEFT	ARSON
O'FALLON	12	9421	461	4893.3	6	0	0	2	4	455	92	338	25	0
OAKLAND	12	1740	37	2126.4	1	0	1	0	0	36	21	14	1	0
ODESSA	12	3119	76	2436.7	1	0	0	0	1	75	25	48	1	1
OLIVETTE	12	8218	245	2981.3	10	0	2	5	3	235	82	140	13	0
OVERLAND	12	19795	1355	6845.2	82	2	4	42	34	1273	310	886	77	0
PACIFIC	10	4406	174	3949.2	3	1	0	0	2	171	45	122	4	0
PAGEDALE	12	4508	367	8141.1	31	1	3	11	16	336	145	156	33	2
PARKVILLE	12	2004	93	4640.7	7	0	0	1	6	86	24	52	9	1
PEVELY	12	2752	85	3088.7	7	0	0	0	7	78	13	55	10	0
PINE LAWN	12	6686	479	7164.2	81	0	3	46	32	398	168	183	45	2
PLATTSBURG	12	2102	54	2569.0	5	0	0	1	4	49	14	28	[illegible]	1
PLEASANT HILL	12	3328	61	1832.9	4	0	0	0	4	57	20	37	0	0
POPLAR BLUFF	12	17287	1418	8202.7	135	1	2	20	112	1283	450	764	56	13
POTOSI	12	2571	94	3656.2	7	0	0	1	6	87	12	70	5	0
REPUBLIC	12	4629	222	4795.9	5	0	0	1	4	217	76	134	7	0
RICHMOND	12	5553	226	4069.9	11	0	0	2	9	215	60	141	13	1
RICHMOND HEIGHTS	9	11631	505	4341.8	20	0	2	9	9	485	100	344	41	0
RIVERSIDE	12	3249	272	8371.8	12	0	0	5	7	260	73	161	22	4
RIVERVIEW	12	3396	120	3533.6	6	0	0	1	5	114	55	51	8	0
ROCK HILL	12	5759	175	3038.7	5	0	0	2	3	170	44	121	5	0
ROLLA	12	13508	765	5663.3	55	0	3	7	45	710	169	497	39	5
SAINT ANN	12	15695	1228	7824.1	36	1	6	19	10	1192	154	807	231	0
SAINT GEORGE	12	1563	26	1663.5	0	0	0	0	0	26	10	10	6	0
SAINT ROBERT	12	1744	234	13417.4	48	0	0	5	43	186	16	159	10	1
SAINTE GENEVIEVE	12	4521	93	2057.1	1	0	0	0	1	92	12	75	5	0
SALEM	12	4515	129	2857.1	13	0	0	2	11	116	28	83	3	2
SAVANNAH	12	4272	36	842.7	2	0	0	0	2	34	8	24	2	0
SEDALIA	12	21189	1436	6777.1	99	1	9	16	73	1337	402	879	49	7
SHREWSBURY	12	5130	185	3606.2	3	0	0	0	3	182	36	124	22	0
SIKESTON	12	18802	1192	6339.8	48	2	5	21	20	1144	282	816	35	11
SLATER	12	2541	81	3187.7	4	0	0	0	4	77	14	61	1	1
SMITHVILLE	12	1890	88	4656.1	11	0	0	0	11	77	17	54	6	0
SUGAR CREEK	12	4352	247	5675.6	22	0	2	6	14	225	56	156	12	1
SULLIVAN	12	5505	218	3960.0	17	0	0	2	15	201	36	150	14	1
SUNSET HILLS	12	4158	303	7287.2	12	0	0	6	6	291	57	203	29	2
TIMES BEACH	6	2073	45	2170.8	4	0	0	1	3	41	13	20	3	5
TRENTON	12	6890	97	1407.8	5	0	0	5	0	92	29	57	6	0
UNIV MO. COLUMBIA	12	0	1039	.	19	0	2	9	8	1020	122	881	14	3
UNIV MO. ST LOUIS	12	0	144	.	0	0	0	0	0	144	0	135	9	0
VALLEY PARK	12	3267	177	5417.8	15	0	2	2	11	162	46	112	3	1
VANDALIA	12	3188	94	2948.6	10	0	0	0	10	84	23	54	7	0

TABLE 5.0.2

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, MUNICIPALITIES UNDER 25,000

BY REPORTING AGENCY

1982

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULATION	CRIME INDEX		VIOLENT CRIME					PROPERTY CRIME				
			TOTAL	RATE/ 100,000	TOTAL	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGG. ASLT	TOTAL	BURGLARY	THEFT	M.V. THEFT	ARSON
VINITA PARK	12	2299	94	4088.7	4	0	0	3	1	90	22	65	3	0
WARRENSBURG	12	13923	876	6291.7	33	0	2	6	25	843	237	569	33	4
WARSON WOODS	12	2149	36	1675.2	1	0	0	1	0	35	10	23	2	0
WASHINGTON	12	9354	190	2031.2	17	0	0	3	14	173	50	118	5	.
WASHINGTON UNIV.	12	0	242	.	6	0	1	3	2	236	9	214	12	1
WEBB CITY	12	7379	175	2371.6	0	0	0	0	0	175	39	130	5	1
WEBSTER GROVES	12	23042	699	3033.6	36	1	5	3	27	663	234	403	19	7
WELLSTON	12	4506	613	13604.1	89	5	5	31	48	524	215	218	47	44
WENTZVILLE	12	3209	361	11249.6	16	0	1	1	16	343	94	230	19	0
WEST PLAINS	12	7864	247	3140.9	5	0	0	0	5	242	46	180	15	1
WESTON	12	1446	23	1590.6	2	0	0	1	1	21	11	8	2	0
WESTWOOD	12	320	11	3437.5	0	0	0	0	0	11	4	7	0	0
WINCHESTER	12	2247	26	1157.1	6	0	0	0	6	20	7	13	0	0
WOODSON TERRACE	2	4599	50	1087.2	4	0	0	2	2	46	22	18	6	0
TOTAL	.	957925	45753	4776.3	2940	37	144	710	2049	42813	10730	29022	2827	234

TABLE 5.0.2

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, SUBURBAN COUNTIES

BY REPORTING AGENCY

1982

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULATION	CRIME INDEX		VIOLENT CRIME					PROPERTY CRIME				
			TOTAL	RATE/ 100,000	TOTAL	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGG. ASLT	TOTAL	BURGLARY	THEFT	M.V. THEFT	ARSON
ANDREW	12	9897	124	1252.9	4	0	0	1	3	120	54	65	1	0
BOONE	12	34434	722	2096.8	35	2	1	6	26	687	266	393	25	3
BUCHANAN	12	11279	311	2757.3	26	1	1	5	19	285	120	152	13	0
CASS	12	27914	396	1418.6	23	1	4	5	13	373	185	165	18	5
CLAY	12	15046	235	1561.9	23	0	2	2	19	212	99	99	12	2
FRANKLIN	12	48063	969	2016.1	45	1	9	8	27	924	349	517	35	23
GREENE	12	46519	787	1691.8	85	1	10	1	73	702	265	399	38	0
JASPER	12	32101	583	1816.1	83	2	2	8	71	500	155	304	40	1
NEWTON	12	29042	646	2224.4	73	1	2	4	66	573	199	340	25	9
PLATTE	12	24209	356	1470.5	30	0	3	3	24	326	167	157	2	0
RAY	12	15940	207	1298.6	22	1	0	1	20	185	69	104	9	3
SAINT CHARLES	12	90981	2174	2389.5	83	5	7	17	54	2091	674	1275	121	21
SAINT LOUIS POLICE	12	455638	16496	3620.4	871	16	82	219	554	15625	4796	8942	1733	154
TOTAL	•	841063	24006	2854.2	1403	31	123	280	969	22603	7398	12912	2072	221

TABLE 5.0.3

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, RURAL COUNTIES

BY REPORTING AGENCY

1982

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULATION	CRIME INDEX		VIOLENT CRIME					PROPERTY CRIME				
			TOTAL	RATE/ 100,000	TOTAL	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGG. ASLT	TOTAL	BURGLARY	THEFT	M.V. THEFT	ARSON
ADAIR	12	7781	84	1079.6	20	2	3	0	15	64	47	16	1	0
ATCHISON	12	8693	41	471.6	4	0	0	0	4	37	31	0	6	0
AUDRAIN	12	11131	197	1769.8	18	1	1	1	15	179	69	100	9	1
BARRY	12	20219	296	1464.0	13	2	2	0	9	283	85	176	14	8
BARTON	12	7280	113	1552.2	3	1	0	0	2	110	59	38	5	8
BATES	12	10420	111	1065.3	0	0	0	0	0	111	38	63	6	4
BENTON	12	12319	182	1477.4	14	1	0	2	11	168	66	92	9	1
BOLLINGER	12	10430	144	1380.6	10	0	0	2	8	134	61	71	1	1
CALDWELL	12	8760	61	696.3	2	0	2	0	0	59	14	41	1	3
CAMDEN	12	18581	496	2669.4	30	0	1	1	28	466	228	215	19	4
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12	16772	236	1407.1	30	0	2	6	22	206	106	88	8	4
CARROLL	12	7499	86	1146.8	4	0	1	0	3	82	24	56	2	0
CEDAR	12	12015	92	765.7	7	0	0	0	7	85	34	46	5	0
CHARITON	12	10560	102	965.9	3	0	1	0	2	99	22	77	0	0
COLE	12	23024	248	1077.1	35	0	1	2	32	213	72	131	6	4
CRAWFORD	12	17332	292	1684.7	21	0	1	0	20	271	171	100	0	0
DADE	12	7440	49	658.6	7	1	1	0	5	42	16	22	1	3
DALLAS	12	12227	151	1235.0	2	0	0	1	1	149	74	68	7	0
DE KALB	12	7563	57	753.7	1	0	0	1	0	56	8	44	4	0
DOUGLAS	12	11704	101	863.0	9	0	1	1	7	92	88	0	4	0
DUNKLIN	12	20213	182	900.4	23	1	1	1	20	159	70	79	7	3
GASCONADE	3	10497	7	66.7	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	.
GENTRY	12	7940	190	2392.9	36	0	2	7	27	154	53	73	22	6
GRUNDY	9	5182	24	463.1	0	0	0	0	0	24	10	13	1	0
HENRY	12	11426	141	1234.0	7	0	0	0	7	134	54	69	8	3
HOLT	12	6985	152	2176.1	0	0	0	0	0	152	55	97	0	0
HOWARD	12	7064	89	1259.9	1	0	0	0	1	88	36	51	1	0
IRON	12	9428	41	434.9	24	0	10	0	14	17	12	3	2	0
JOHNSON	12	25468	264	1036.6	45	1	2	1	41	219	104	99	15	1
KNOX	2	5586	3	53.7	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	1	.
LACLEDE	12	14968	150	1002.1	3	0	0	1	2	147	43	101	3	0
LAFAYETTE	12	21971	222	1010.4	18	4	1	2	11	204	62	126	9	7
LAWRENCE	9	20916	166	793.7	14	0	3	1	10	152	61	80	10	1
LEWIS	12	8558	65	759.5	1	0	0	0	1	64	16	48	0	0
LINCOLN	7	22372	10	44.7	1	0	0	0	1	9	8	0	1	0
LINN	8	7062	10	141.6	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	3	1	1
LIVINGSTON	12	6796	106	1559.7	6	0	1	0	5	100	27	72	1	0
MADISON	12	10835	36	332.3	0	0	0	0	0	36	31	4	0	1
MARIES	12	7617	61	800.8	1	1	0	0	0	60	8	51	1	0
MARION	12	10119	91	899.3	2	0	0	0	2	89	28	56	5	0
MCDONALD	12	15064	218	1447.2	39	1	3	2	33	179	65	99	15	0

TABLE 5.0.4

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, RURAL COUNTIES
BY REPORTING AGENCY
1982

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULATION	CRIME INDEX		VIOLENT CRIME					PROPERTY CRIME				
			TOTAL	RATE/ 100,000	TOTAL	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGG. ASLT	TOTAL	BURGLARY	THEFT	M.V. THEFT	ARSON
MONITEAU	12	8888	75	843.8	0	0	0	0	0	75	30	43	2	0
MONTGOMERY	12	11617	209	1799.1	11	1	0	5	5	198	74	115	8	1
MORGAN	12	13895	297	2137.5	15	0	4	0	11	282	123	141	10	8
NODAWAY	12	12512	167	1334.7	14	0	0	0	14	153	39	104	7	3
OREGON	12	10336	91	880.4	4	0	0	0	4	87	48	32	5	2
OSAGE	12	12103	52	429.6	0	0	0	0	0	52	21	31	0	0
PEMISCOT	12	25286	133	526.0	27	3	5	1	18	106	52	38	10	6
PERRY	12	16953	185	1091.3	17	3	2	5	7	168	72	89	5	2
PETTIS	12	15663	346	2209.0	39	1	2	1	35	307	141	147	17	2
PIKE	12	10349	157	1517.1	14	1	0	0	13	143	69	64	6	4
PULASKI	12	40711	102	250.5	11	0	0	3	8	91	42	37	6	6
RANDOLPH	12	11963	158	1320.7	8	1	1	0	6	150	60	88	2	0
REYNOLDS	12	7304	142	1944.1	2	0	0	1	1	140	81	58	1	0
RIPLEY	12	12578	163	1295.9	3	1	0	0	2	160	72	83	3	2
SAINT FRANCOIS	12	26259	345	1313.8	22	0	1	5	16	323	121	153	42	7
SAINTE GENEVIEVE	12	10784	193	1789.7	10	0	0	4	6	183	80	94	8	1
SALINE	12	9699	237	2443.6	23	1	4	1	17	214	109	95	7	3
SCHUYLER	12	5014	31	618.3	0	0	0	0	0	31	31	0	0	0
SCOTLAND	12	5491	43	783.1	2	0	0	0	2	41	18	22	1	0
SCOTT	12	18567	169	909.2	15	2	1	1	11	154	76	65	10	3
SHELBY	12	7980	60	751.9	8	0	1	0	7	52	21	30	1	0
STODDARD	12	29253	240	820.4	14	6	0	1	7	226	122	94	6	4
STONE	12	15762	57	361.6	8	3	0	0	5	49	41	5	2	1
TANEY	2	20672	19	91.9	1	0	0	0	1	18	4	13	1	0
TEXAS	12	21281	102	479.3	8	1	0	1	6	94	46	35	13	0
VERNON	12	10890	269	2470.2	17	1	3	1	12	252	136	104	9	3
WARREN	12	14967	168	1122.5	1	0	0	0	1	167	167	0	0	0
WAYNE	10	11453	149	1301.0	5	0	0	1	4	144	61	76	6	1
WEBSTER	12	20665	286	1384.0	6	0	1	2	3	280	100	165	13	2
WORTH	12	3025	36	1190.1	4	0	0	0	4	32	11	20	1	0
TOTAL	•	939757	10048	1069.2	763	41	65	65	592	9285	4138	4609	413	125

TABLE 5.0.4

TOTAL PERSONS ARRESTED, MUNICIPALITIES 25,000 AND OVER

BY REPORTING AGENCY

1982

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULA-TION	TOTAL ARRESTS	TOTAL PART I ARRESTS	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	ARSON	TOTAL PART II ARRESTS
BLUE SPRINGS	12	26192	990	194	.	1	4	4	47	129	8	1	796
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12	34666	2847	649	1	5	12	20	153	436	18	4	2198
COLUMBIA	12	63252	2125	986	3	4	19	56	89	798	12	5	1139
FLORISSANT	11	55946	1404	342	1	1	15	16	124	147	36	2	1062
GLADSTONE	12	25144	869	99	.	2	1	6	31	40	19	.	770
INDEPENDENCE	12	112894	3028	763	4	8	26	43	119	526	34	3	2265
JEFFERSON CITY	12	34111	982	186	2	5	8	.	15	144	9	3	796
JOPLIN	12	39277	1820	573	1	3	15	30	101	383	29	11	1247
KANSAS CITY	12	451397	62496	10206	87	224	678	933	1581	6193	448	62	52290
KIRKWOOD	10	28249	1369	274	.	.	18	8	73	168	7	.	1095
LEE'S SUMMIT	12	28959	1963	190	1	7	6	28	58	69	15	6	1773
RAYTOWN	12	32035	636	117	.	3	7	7	21	62	17	.	519
SAINT CHARLES	12	37650	2334	378	1	2	25	27	130	167	22	4	1956
SAINT JOSEPH	12	77331	2731	682	2	3	15	19	94	511	33	5	2049
SAINT LOUIS	12	455362	29290	14298	215	490	1256	4708	2224	5288	44	73	14992
SPRINGFIELD	12	134368	4762	1769	9	27	53	114	306	1188	66	6	2993
UNIVERSITY CITY	12	43129	2202	806	4	7	35	48	184	497	22	9	1396
TOTAL	.	1679962	121848	32512	331	792	2193	6067	5350	16746	839	194	89336

TABLE 5.0.5

TOTAL PERSONS ARRESTED, MUNICIPALITIES UNDER 25,000

BY REPORTING AGENCY

1982

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULATION	TOTAL ARRESTS	TOTAL PART I ARRESTS	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGG. ASLT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	ARSON	TOTAL PART II ARRESTS
ARNOLD	12	19086	698	130	6	.	14	5	55	44	2	4	568
AURORA	12	6494	192	48	.	.	.	2	26	20	.	.	144
BALLWIN	12	12960	858	184	.	.	9	3	15	154	3	.	674
BEL-NOR	11	2069	96	9	.	.	.	1	1	5	2	.	87
BEL-RIDGE	12	3336	694	99	.	.	10	9	22	50	6	2	595
BELLEFONTAINE NBRS	12	12189	254	187	.	.	2	.	3	173	7	2	67
BELTON	12	12796	751	101	.	1	.	13	15	70	2	.	650
BERKELEY	12	16211	1674	219	2	2	12	36	113	50	4	.	1455
BOLIVAR	11	5978	8	5	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	1	3
BONNE TERRE	12	3846	154	26	.	.	.	2	3	19	2	.	128
BOONVILLE	12	7002	240	55	.	1	4	9	12	29	.	.	185
BOWLING GREEN	1	3033	19	4	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	15
BRECKENRIDGE HILLS	12	5632	501	139	1	.	.	3	17	117	1	.	362
BRENTWOOD	11	8285	113	26	1	.	2	2	4	17	.	.	87
BRIDGETON	12	18599	1534	347	1	.	13	14	53	255	9	2	1187
BROOKFIELD	12	5648	176	33	.	.	.	2	10	15	5	1	143
BUTLER	12	4151	253	30	.	.	.	.	11	12	7	.	223
CAMERON	2	4548	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0
CANTON	11	2451	6	3	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	3
CARROLLTON	10	4740	47	11	1	.	.	1	4	2	3	.	36
CARTHAGE	12	11222	604	58	.	1	1	6	18	31	1	.	546
CENTRALIA	12	3571	125	26	.	.	.	4	9	11	2	.	99
CHAFFEE	11	3269	125	18	.	.	1	6	6	5	.	.	107
CHARLACK	10	1549	71	6	.	1	.	.	2	3	.	.	65
CLAYCOMO	12	1694	330	32	.	.	4	.	2	26	.	.	298
CLINTON	12	8458	737	92	.	.	1	18	8	51	11	3	645
COUNTRY CLUB HILLS	12	1328	59	21	.	.	3	2	12	3	.	1	38
CRESTWOOD	12	12942	346	123	.	.	2	1	29	89	2	.	223
CREVE COEUR	12	12113	484	97	.	.	6	.	19	69	3	.	387
CRYSTAL CITY	6	3618	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0
DELLWOOD	12	6258	102	47	.	.	2	3	5	35	2	.	55
DES PERES	12	8329	273	129	.	1	2	5	7	108	4	2	144
EDMUNDSON	12	1388	207	12	.	.	.	.	1	9	2	.	195
ELLISVILLE	12	6292	128	29	.	.	2	5	6	11	5	.	99
EUREKA	12	3898	157	49	.	.	.	5	24	20	.	.	108
EXCELSIOR SPRINGS	12	10524	834	70	.	.	.	3	20	37	10	.	764
FARMINGTON	10	8462	91	22	.	.	.	.	15	5	.	2	69
FAYETTE	1	3002	5	5	.	.	.	1	1	3	.	.	.
FENTON	12	2456	148	23	.	.	1	4	4	14	.	.	125
FERGUSON	12	24856	1158	381	1	.	17	11	107	218	27	.	777
FESTUS	11	7662	492	42	.	2	1	3	13	23	.	.	450
FLAT RIVER	12	4495	290	167	.	.	.	.	64	98	5	.	123
FRONTENAC	12	3700	200	47	.	.	3	.	4	31	9	.	153
FULTON	12	11155	64	63	.	.	1	20	12	26	4	.	1

TABLE 5.0.6

TOTAL PERSONS ARRESTED, MUNICIPALITIES UNDER 25,000

BY REPORTING AGENCY

1982

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULATION	TOTAL ARRESTS	TOTAL PART I ARRESTS	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGG. ASLT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	ARSON	TOTAL PART II ARRESTS
GARDEN CITY	7	1030	20	9	.	.	5	2	.	1	.	1	11
GLENDALE	12	6101	156	8	.	.	5	1	.	2	.	.	148
GRAIN VALLEY	8	1340	11	7	.	.	.	1	4	1	1	.	4
GRANDVIEW	12	24768	900	203	.	5	2	23	60	91	20	2	697
HANLEY HILLS	12	2462	75	26	.	.	5	1	11	6	3	.	49
HANNIBAL	12	18956	496	123	.	1	9	10	50	46	3	4	373
HARRISONVILLE	12	6431	315	49	.	.	.	4	17	18	4	6	266
HAZELWOOD	12	13042	1248	121	1	1	3	8	43	52	13	.	1127
HERMANN	12	2712	122	7	.	.	.	1	1	4	1	.	115
HILLSDALE	12	2264	433	93	2	1	1	28	39	16	2	4	340
IRONTON	4	1752	12	2	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	10
JACKSON	12	7903	280	53	1	.	.	12	4	32	3	1	227
JENNINGS	11	17243	1750	656	2	3	20	17	77	524	10	3	1094
KEARNEY	7	1447	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0
KENNETT	12	10224	607	162	.	1	.	34	26	95	2	4	445
KIRKSVILLE	12	17365	280	36	.	1	.	3	4	25	3	.	244
LADUE	12	9487	221	58	.	.	4	5	8	40	.	1	163
LAKE SAINT LOUIS	12	3855	123	15	.	.	.	.	13	2	.	.	108
LAMAR	12	4093	212	5	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	207
LEBANON	12	9626	1004	168	.	2	6	8	39	98	14	1	836
LEXINGTON	11	5126	15	14	.	.	.	4	.	10	.	.	1
LIBERTY	11	16434	658	97	.	1	.	7	12	77	.	.	561
LOUISIANA	12	4288	145	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	142
MACON	12	5742	107	26	.	.	3	3	3	16	1	.	81
MALDEN	7	6175	173	62	.	.	.	3	18	40	1	.	111
MANCHESTER	12	6252	289	46	.	.	1	6	6	33	.	.	243
MAPLEWOOD	11	11060	722	215	.	.	11	10	19	171	2	2	507
MARCELINE	4	3005	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0
MARSHALL	12	12929	242	73	2	3	1	5	24	34	3	1	169
MARYVILLE	12	10007	430	114	.	1	.	1	4	105	2	1	316
MOBERLY	12	13708	477	58	.	2	1	7	25	21	2	.	419
NEOSHO	8	9586	32	6	.	.	.	2	2	2	.	.	26
NEVADA	12	9109	1026	110	.	2	.	16	8	79	5	.	916
NEWBURG	6	756	20	12	.	.	2	.	7	3	.	.	8
NORMANDY	11	5251	386	117	.	3	9	17	20	66	2	.	269
NORTHWOODS	12	5890	239	155	.	.	2	9	12	124	5	3	84
O'FALLON	12	9421	434	69	.	.	.	.	13	47	9	.	365
OAKLAND	9	1740	128	23	.	.	2	.	4	16	1	.	105
ODESSA	12	3119	33	6	.	.	.	1	1	3	.	1	27
OLIVETTE	12	8218	208	86	.	3	1	3	31	47	1	.	122
OVERLAND	12	19795	762	347	5	1	21	9	68	234	9	.	415
PACIFIC	10	4406	272	58	2	.	2	1	20	31	.	2	214
PAGEDALE	1	4508	4	2	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	2
PARKVILLE	12	2004	169	24	.	.	.	4	10	8	2	.	145

TABLE 5.0.6

TOTAL PERSONS ARRESTED, MUNICIPALITIES UNDER 25,000

BY REPORTING AGENCY

1982

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULATION	TOTAL ARRESTS	TOTAL PART I ARRESTS	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGG. ASLT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	ARSON	TOTAL PART II ARRESTS
PEVELY	5	2752	52	13	.	.	.	1	.	12	.	.	39
PINE LAWN	10	6686	520	56	2	.	4	13	23	14	.	.	464
PLATTSBURG	7	2102	7	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	5
PLEASANT HILL	12	3328	91	17	.	.	.	3	7	7	.	.	74
POPLAR BLUFF	4	17287	93	42	.	.	.	6	11	19	6	.	51
POTOSI	12	2571	146	22	.	.	.	6	3	13	.	.	124
REPUBLIC	12	4629	184	53	.	.	.	1	21	26	5	.	131
RICHMOND	12	5553	162	42	.	.	1	1	12	20	5	3	120
RICHMOND HEIGHTS	11	11631	428	121	.	1	8	6	32	62	12	.	307
RIVERSIDE	12	3249	440	16	.	.	.	1	.	15	.	.	424
RIVERVIEW	11	3396	363	17	.	.	1	.	10	4	2	.	346
ROCK HILL	12	5759	242	104	.	.	6	8	36	53	1	.	138
ROLLA	12	13508	689	149	.	.	9	12	39	66	18	5	540
SAINT ANN	12	15695	1104	402	.	2	9	2	19	363	7	.	702
SAINT GEORGE	12	1563	111	3	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	108
SAINT ROBERT	10	1744	225	24	.	.	.	8	.	16	.	.	201
SAINTE GENEVIEVE	12	4521	84	41	.	.	.	2	8	31	.	.	43
SALEM	12	4515	119	30	.	.	1	6	8	11	1	3	89
SAVANNAH	10	4272	34	2	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	32
SEDALIA	12	21189	1022	183	1	2	3	16	53	97	8	3	839
SHREWSBURY	2	5130	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0
SIKESTON	12	18802	954	204	1	3	6	11	36	145	.	.	750
SLATER	12	2541	55	12	.	.	.	.	2	10	.	.	43
SMITHVILLE	12	1890	72	14	.	.	.	3	7	1	3	.	58
SUGAR CREEK	12	4352	305	46	.	3	2	7	11	20	3	.	259
SULLIVAN	12	5505	405	40	1	.	.	10	13	14	1	1	365
SUNSET HILLS	12	4158	236	101	.	.	4	4	24	63	6	.	135
TIMES BEACH	6	2073	66	5	.	.	.	.	2	3	.	.	61
TRENTON	12	6890	127	10	.	.	.	.	4	4	2	.	117
UNIV MO. COLUMBIA	4	0	25	7	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	.	18
UNIV MO. ST LOUIS	8	0	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2
VALLEY PARK	10	3267	138	21	.	.	2	5	6	8	.	.	117
VANDALIA	12	3188	91	30	.	.	.	17	1	8	4	.	61
VINITA PARK	12	2299	54	18	.	.	2	.	6	7	3	.	36
WARRENSBURG	12	13923	593	137	.	1	4	5	26	98	3	.	456
WARSON WOODS	12	2149	6	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	5
WASHINGTON	12	9354	189	28	.	.	1	.	8	18	1	.	161
WASHINGTON UNIV.	1	0	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0
WEBB CITY	12	7379	522	15	.	.	.	1	5	9	.	.	507
WEBSTER GROVES	12	23042	393	137	1	.	.	13	78	44	1	.	256
WELLSTON	12	4506	927	128	3	2	1	21	42	45	13	1	799
WENTZVILLE	12	3209	321	13	.	.	.	2	1	10	.	.	308
WEST PLAINS	12	7864	432	42	.	1	.	5	8	25	3	.	390
WESTON	9	1446	4	4	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	.	0
WESTWOOD	9	320	4	2	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	2
WINCHESTER	11	2247	105	8	.	.	.	2	3	3	.	.	97
WOODSON TERRACE	2	4599	38	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	37
TOTAL	.	938008	42715	9103	37	55	295	663	2045	5557	377	74	33612

TABLE 5.0.6

TOTAL PERSONS ARRESTED, SUBURBAN COUNTIES

BY REPORTING AGENCY

1982

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULATION	TOTAL ARRESTS	TOTAL PART I ARRESTS	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGG. ASLT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	ARSON	TOTAL PART II ARRESTS
ANDREW	12	9897	64	20	.	.	1	4	8	7	.	.	44
BOONE	12	34434	318	55	.	.	1	11	9	33	1	.	263
BUCHANAN	11	11279	64	20	1	2	2	.	7	7	.	1	44
CASS	12	27914	340	90	1	3	2	11	43	24	4	2	250
FRANKLIN	12	48063	948	228	6	6	11	8	104	83	2	8	720
GREENE	12	46519	1454	436	7	16	36	37	180	151	8	1	1018
JACKSON	1	25073	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3
JASPER	12	32101	1262	358	5	3	19	43	104	180	.	4	904
NEWTON	12	29042	470	122	7	1	3	15	44	50	1	1	348
PLATTE	12	24209	339	82	1	1	5	5	35	33	1	1	257
RAY	12	15940	338	90	2	1	5	11	40	24	4	3	248
SAINT CHARLES	12	90981	1095	411	1	5	17	54	160	152	11	11	684
SAINT LOUIS POLICE	12	455638	30895	4841	29	81	228	438	1238	2580	201	46	26054
TOTAL	.	851090	37590	6753	60	119	330	637	1972	3324	233	78	30837

TABLE 5.0.7

TOTAL PERSONS ARRESTED, RURAL COUNTIES
BY REPORTING AGENCY
1982

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULATION	TOTAL ARRESTS	TOTAL PART I ARRESTS	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGG. ASLT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	ARSON	TOTAL PART II ARRESTS
ADAIR	8	7781	80	17	1	1	.	6	3	6	.	.	63
ATCHISON	4	8693	56	20	.	.	1	4	12	.	3	.	36
BARRY	12	20219	518	102	3	2	.	7	29	50	10	1	416
BARTON	12	7280	62	30	3	.	.	3	11	4	6	3	32
BATES	12	10420	91	50	.	.	.	.	29	16	3	2	41
BENTON	12	12319	241	45	.	.	.	6	10	18	11	.	196
BOLLINGER	12	10430	213	40	.	.	5	4	13	18	.	.	173
CALDWELL	12	8760	35	14	.	.	.	.	1	9	1	3	21
CAMDEN	11	18581	458	82	.	1	2	11	27	32	6	3	376
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12	16772	248	71	2	6	5	8	24	19	5	2	177
CARROLL	6	7499	53	39	1	1	.	5	13	18	1	.	14
CEDAR	12	12015	107	31	.	.	.	10	8	9	4	.	76
CHARITON	12	10560	50	21	.	1	.	2	6	10	.	.	29
COLE	12	23024	1004	145	1	8	10	8	49	53	14	2	859
DADE	12	7440	89	12	1	.	1	3	6	1	.	.	77
DALLAS	2	12227	7	7	.	.	.	.	5	2	.	.	.
DE KALB	12	7563	81	25	.	.	2	1	6	13	3	.	56
DOUGLAS	1	11704	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0
DUNKLIN	11	20213	70	33	.	1	.	5	9	17	1	.	37
GENTRY	1	7940	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0
GRUNDY	6	5182	29	14	.	.	.	.	5	7	2	.	15
HENRY	8	11426	38	12	.	1	.	3	4	2	2	.	26
HOLT	12	6985	54	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	52
HOWARD	9	7064	43	17	.	.	.	2	8	6	1	.	26
IRON	11	9428	257	27	.	9	1	2	11	2	2	.	230
JOHNSON	6	25468	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0
LACLEDE	12	14968	542	86	.	.	2	9	25	45	4	1	456
LAWRENCE	9	20916	284	77	.	2	.	7	36	28	4	.	207
LEWIS	4	8558	3	3	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	0
LINCOLN	7	22372	157	11	.	.	.	1	8	.	2	.	146
LINN	2	7062	3	3	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.
LIVINGSTON	12	6796	221	46	.	2	2	2	15	18	4	3	175
MADISON	12	10835	15	15	.	.	.	.	8	3	.	4	0
MARIES	12	7617	74	19	.	.	.	.	5	13	1	.	55
MARION	12	10119	125	39	.	.	.	.	14	23	2	.	86
MCDONALD	11	15064	294	56	1	2	2	8	23	10	10	.	238
MONTGOMERY	12	11617	426	120	1	.	2	4	89	11	13	.	306
MORGAN	12	13695	167	40	.	1	1	7	20	6	5	.	127
NODAWAY	12	12512	69	12	.	.	1	2	1	8	.	.	57
OREGON	12	10336	358	20	.	.	1	.	11	3	3	2	338
OSAGE	5	12103	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	0
PEMISCOT	12	25286	423	192	3	9	4	19	83	51	18	5	231
PERRY	12	16953	118	41	.	1	4	3	14	17	1	1	77
PIKE	12	10349	108	39	2	.	1	6	16	12	1	1	69

TABLE 5.0.8

TOTAL PERSONS ARRESTED, RURAL COUNTIES

BY REPORTING AGENCY

1982

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULATION	TOTAL ARRESTS	TOTAL PART I ARRESTS	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGG. ASLT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	ARSON	TOTAL PART II ARRESTS
PULASKI	12	40711	316	73	.	.	7	6	14	33	12	1	243
REYNOLDS	12	7304	64	20	.	.	1	1	15	3	.	.	44
RIPLEY	12	12578	130	36	.	.	.	.	31	4	1	.	94
SAINT FRANCOIS	8	26259	425	103	.	1	7	1	45	34	10	5	322
SAINTE GENEVIEVE	12	10784	22	15	.	.	2	2	6	4	1	.	7
SALINE	12	9699	233	84	2	5	1	14	43	17	.	2	149
SCHUYLER	11	5014	2	2	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	0
SCOTLAND	11	5491	12	6	.	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	6
SCOTT	11	18587	369	79	6	5	7	6	25	28	1	1	290
SHELBY	9	7980	46	13	1	.	.	.	1	10	1	.	33
STODDARD	8	29253	178	63	3	2	7	.	29	16	3	3	115
TANEY	1	20672	7	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	6
TEXAS	12	21281	206	82	1	.	1	11	46	23	.	.	124
VERNON	12	10890	392	135	2	2	2	14	51	57	4	3	257
WAYNE	7	11453	71	38	.	.	.	4	13	19	2	.	33
WEBSTER	12	20665	242	42	.	2	1	5	18	15	1	.	200
WORTH	11	3025	38	10	.	.	.	2	.	7	1	.	26
TOTAL	.	805997	10024	2477	34	65	83	225	1007	833	182	48	7547

TABLE 5.0.8

GLOSSARY

ADULT: A person 18 years of age or older.

ARREST: Taking into physical or other legal custody for committing an offense in the local reporting jurisdiction. Arrests for all criminal offenses are scored. Arrests for ordinance violations are included. Arrests for traffic offenses, with the exception of driving under the influence of intoxicants and arrests in connection with negligent manslaughter in traffic accidents are not scored. Included are those persons arrested but released without being formally charged.

CRIME INDEX: The Crime Index is the sum of the eight major offenses used to indicate the occurrence of crime in the United States. They were selected because of their frequency of occurrence and because they are most likely to be reported to a law enforcement agency. The eight offenses are: murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. The first four make up the Violent Crime Index and the last four make up the Property Crime Index. Definitions of each of the offenses making up the Crime Index are provided in the section entitled "Missouri Detail Crime Index Analysis". In addition, refer to Crime Offense in this section for an explanation of how each of these types of offenses are reported to the UCR program.

CRIME OFFENSE: In the UCR Program, the offenses of murder, forcible rape and aggravated assault are crimes against persons. For these crimes, one offense is counted for each victim. Robbery, burglary, theft, motor vehicle theft and arson are crimes against property. For these crimes, with the exception of motor vehicle theft, one offense is counted for each distinct operation. In the case of motor vehicle theft, one offense is counted for each stolen vehicle.

JUVENILE: A person under 18 years of age.

JUVENILE ARREST: Juvenile arrests do not include law enforcement contacts with juveniles where no offense has been committed. Juveniles taken into custody for their own protection, such as in neglect cases, are not scored since they have not committed any crime.

PERCENT CHANGE: The formula is:

$$\frac{\text{Value in Current Period - Value in Base Period}}{\text{Value in Base Period}} \quad \text{X} \quad 100\%$$

POPULATION: The total number of persons residing in a jurisdiction based on United States Census data.

QUARTILE: The value that marks the boundary between two consecutive intervals in a frequency distribution of four intervals with each containing one quarter of the total population.

RATE: Rates are indicators of reported crime activity standardized by the population of those agencies reporting the activity. Two (2) types of rates are provided: offense rates and arrest rates.

The offense rate formula is:

$$\frac{\text{Number of Offenses Reported x 100,000}}{\text{Population of Reporting Agency(ies)}}$$

The arrest rate formula is:

$$\frac{\text{Number of Arrests Reported x 100,000}}{\text{Population of Reporting Agency(ies)}}$$

STRONG ARMED ROBBERY: A robbery wherein no weapons were used but tactics (limited to the use of personal weapons such as hands, arms, feet, fists, teeth, etc.) were employed to deprive the victim of his/her property.

TIME SERIES: Time-series analysis was used in the Digest to forecast future crime and arrest activity. With this technique, data for past periods (e.g., years, months) were used as the basis for projecting levels of future activity. Ten years of past data normally were used to make these projections.

The technique used to project crime and arrest activity was Exponential Smoothing (available through the SAS Econometric Time Series software package). Use of this technique took into consideration the limited number of data points in the time series as well as whether or not the time series were best characterized as linear or nonlinear. In applying the smoothing technique greater weight was given to the more recent data values than to the earlier data values when projecting future levels of activity.

5/2/85 S4560-2-F A

SAC Statistical Analysis Center

Missouri
Department of Public Safety

1983

MISSOURI

CRIME AND ARREST

DIGEST

Principal Staff Researchers:

Phyllis Emmel, Research Analyst
Bill Aber, Programmer

Research Consultants:

Dr. Patricia Bruce, Research Analyst
Dr. Michael Sabath, University of Missouri

MISSOURI STATISTICAL ANALYSIS CENTER
1510 East Elm
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101
(314) 751-4026

FOREWORD

During the next several years, Missouri will be receiving federal funds as a result of recently enacted legislation by Congress. These funds are targeted for selected criminal justice programs and states must prepare formal plans and problem assessment statements to qualify for these funds. A certain amount of funds will be allocated to local criminal justice agencies which will require additional planning and problem assessment to qualify for funding.

As with any planning effort, accurate data can be extremely useful to the staff responsible for identifying problem situations. Accurate data on crime trends in Missouri are now available with the 1983 Missouri Crime and Arrest Digest. This document presents a vast compilation of crime and arrest statistics from 1974 through 1983 as well as projected levels of crime activity through 1987.

You should also have a copy of the 1982 Missouri Law Enforcement Employment and Assault Report which was published in October, 1984. As we all begin to establish plans and priorities for 1985, these two documents will hopefully be useful to you. If you have a need for additional research material, contact the Missouri Statistical Analysis Center staff directly for assistance.

Richard C. Rice, Director
Missouri Department of Public Safety

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Data used in the preparation of the Missouri Crime and Arrest Digest were largely drawn from the Federal Bureau of Investigation's Uniform Crime Reporting System. Missouri law enforcement agencies voluntarily report crime, arrest, and other activities into this System.

A special note of thanks is given to the Federal Bureau of Investigation for providing the Missouri Statistical Analysis Center with computerized files which contain data on crime and arrest activity in the State of Missouri. In addition, the staff of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Uniform Crime Reporting Section provided invaluable technical assistance in converting these files for data analysis purposes.

Recognition is also given to all the Missouri law enforcement agencies who so conscientiously reported to the Federal Bureau of Investigation's Uniform Crime Reporting System. Without the participation of the Missouri law enforcement community in reporting such activity, the publication of this Digest would not be possible.

The Missouri State Highway Patrol and, in particular, the Information Systems Division significantly contributed to the development of this Digest. They provided the computer facility and data processing resources necessary to organize and display the data contained in this document.

Finally, appreciation is extended to the U.S. Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics for providing grant funds to support the development, publication, and dissemination of all criminal justice publications produced by the Missouri Statistical Analysis Center.

Martin P. Carso Jr., Director
Missouri Statistical Analysis Center

CONTENTS

PAGE

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

INTRODUCTION.. 1

1. MISSOURI CRIME CLOCK.............................. 3

2. MISSOURI CRIME INDEX COMPARISON ANALYSIS.......... 7

3. MISSOURI ARREST ANALYSIS.......................... 19

4. MISSOURI DETAIL CRIME INDEX ANALYSIS.............. 29

    4.1 Murder....................................... 31
    4.2 Forcible Rape................................ 41
    4.3 Robbery...................................... 47
    4.4 Aggravated Assault........................... 55
    4.5 Burglary..................................... 61
    4.6 Theft.. 69
    4.7 Motor Vehicle Theft.......................... 77
    4.8 Arson.. 83

5. MISSOURI LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY CRIME AND ARREST ANALYSIS.. 89

GLOSSARY.. 111

TABLES

PAGE

MISSOURI CRIME INDEX COMPARISON ANALYSIS

2.0.1 Crime Index Offenses, State of Missouri, 1983.. 9
2.0.2 Crime Index Offenses, State of Missouri, 1974-1983.................................... 10
2.0.3 Crime Index Offense Rates, State of Missouri, 1974-1983.................................... 11
2.0.4 Property Crime Index Economic Analysis, 1983... 12

MISSOURI ARREST ANALYSIS

3.0.1 Crime Index Clearance Rates, State of Missouri, 1974-1983.................................... 21
3.0.2 Crime Index Arrests, State of Missouri, 1974-1983.................................... 22
3.0.3 Crime Index Arrest Rates, State of Missouri, 1974-1983.................................... 23
3.0.4 Total Persons Arrested by Most Serious Offense, State of Missouri, 1983...................... 24

MISSOURI DETAIL CRIME INDEX ANALYSIS

Murder

4.1.1 Murder Rates by Population Group, 1983......... 32
4.1.2 Murder Clearance Rates, 1982-1983.............. 33
4.1.3 Murder Arrests by Sex and Age Group, 1983...... 33
4.1.4 Murder Arrests by Race and Age Group, 1983..... 34
4.1.5 Murder Victims by Sex and Age Group, 1983...... 35
4.1.6 Murder Victims by Race and Age Group, 1983..... 36
4.1.7 Type of Weapon Used by Offenders in Murders, 1983.. 37
4.1.8 Circumstances with Murders, 1983.............. 38

Forcible Rape

4.2.1 Forcible Rape Rates by Population Group, 1983.. 42
4.2.2 Actual/Attempted Rape Offenses, 1983........... 43
4.2.3 Forcible Rape Clearance Rates, 1982-1983....... 43
4.2.4 Forcible Rape Arrests by Sex and Age Group, 1983.. 44
4.2.5 Forcible Rape Arrests by Race and Age Group, 1983.. 44

TABLES

PAGE

Robbery

4.3.1 Robbery Rates by Population Group, 1983........ 48
4.3.2 Type of Weapon Used in Robberies, 1983......... 49
4.3.3 Robbery Loss/Location, 1983.................... 50
4.3.4 Robbery Clearance Rates, 1982-1983............. 51
4.3.5 Robbery Arrests by Sex and Age Group, 1983..... 51
4.3.6 Robbery Arrests by Race and Age Group, 1983.... 52

Aggravated Assault

4.4.1 Aggravated Assault Rates by Population Group, 1983.. 56
4.4.2 Type of Weapon Used in Aggravated Assaults, 1983.. 57
4.4.3 Aggravated Assault Clearance Rates, 1982-1983.. 57
4.4.4 Aggravated Assault Arrests by Sex and Age Group, 1983.. 58
4.4.5 Aggravated Assault Arrests by Race and Age Group, 1983.. 58

Burglary

4.5.1 Burglary Rates by Population Group, 1983....... 62
4.5.2 Type of Burglary, 1983......................... 63
4.5.3 Burglary Loss/Location/Time, 1983.............. 64
4.5.4 Burglary Clearance Rates, 1982-1983............ 65
4.5.5 Burglary Arrests by Sex and Age Group, 1983.... 65
4.5.6 Burglary Arrests by Race and Age Group, 1983... 66

Theft

4.6.1 Theft Rates by Population Group, 1983.......... 70
4.6.2 Theft by Value of Stolen Items, 1983........... 71
4.6.3 Nature of Theft, 1983.......................... 72
4.6.4 Theft Clearance Rates, 1982-1983............... 73
4.6.5 Theft Arrests by Sex and Age Group, 1983....... 73
4.6.6 Theft Arrests by Race and Age Group, 1983...... 74

Motor Vehicle Theft

4.7.1 Motor Vehicle Theft Rates by Population Group, 1983.. 78
4.7.2 Type of Vehicle Stolen, 1983................... 79
4.7.3 Motor Vehicle Theft Yearly Loss, 1982-1983..... 79
4.7.4 Motor Vehicle Theft Clearance Rates, 1982-1983. 80

TABLES

PAGE

4.7.5 Motor Vehicle Theft Arrests by Sex and Age Group, 1983.................................... 80
4.7.6 Motor Vehicle Theft Arrests by Race and Age Group, 1983.................................... 81

Arson

4.8.1 Arson Rates by Population Group, 1983.......... 84
4.8.2 Arson Loss by Type of Property, 1983........... 85
4.8.3 Arson Clearance Rates, 1982-1983............... 86
4.8.4 Arson Arrests by Sex and Age Group, 1983....... 86
4.8.5 Arson Arrests by Race and Age Group, 1983...... 87

MISSOURI LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY CRIME AND ARREST ANALYSIS

5.0.1 Crime Index Offenses, Municipalities 25,000 and Over by Reporting Agency, 1983................. 91
5.0.2 Crime Index Offenses, Municipalities Under 25,000 by Reporting Agency, 1983............... 93
5.0.3 Crime Index Offenses, Suburban Counties by Reporting Agency, 1983......................... 97
5.0.4 Crime Index Offenses, Rural Counties by Reporting Agency, 1983......................... 99
5.0.5 Total Persons Arrested, Municipalities 25,000 and Over by Reporting Agency, 1983............. 101
5.0.6 Total Persons Arrested, Municipalities Under 25,000 by Reporting Agency, 1983............... 103
5.0.7 Total Persons Arrested, Suburban Counties by Reporting Agency, 1983......................... 107
5.0.8 Total Persons Arrested, Rural Counties by Reporting Agency, 1983......................... 109

FIGURES

PAGE

MISSOURI CRIME INDEX COMPARISON ANALYSIS

2.0.1 Crime Index Offense Rates, State of Missouri, Time Series.................................. 13
2.0.2 Crime Index Offense Rates, State of Missouri by County, 1983................................ 14
2.0.3 Violent Index Offense Rates, State of Missouri, Time Series.................................. 15
2.0.4 Violent Index Offense Rates, State of Missouri by County, 1983............................. 16
2.0.5 Property Index Offense Rates, State of Missouri, Time Series.................................. 17
2.0.6 Property Index Offense Rates, State of Missouri by County, 1983............................. 18

MISSOURI ARREST ANALYSIS

3.0.1 Crime Index Arrest Rates, State of Missouri, Time Series.................................. 25
3.0.2 Violent Index Arrest Rates, State of Missouri, Time Series.................................. 26
3.0.3 Property Index Arrest Rates, State of Missouri, Time Series.................................. 27

MISSOURI DETAIL CRIME INDEX ANALYSIS

Murder

4.1.1 Murder Offense Rates, State of Missouri, Time Series.. 39

Forcible Rape

4.2.1 Rape Offense Rates, State of Missouri, Time Series.. 45

Robbery

4.3.1 Robbery Offense Rates, State of Missouri, Time Series.. 53

Aggravated Assault

4.4.1 Aggravated Assault Offense Rates, State of Missouri, Time Series.......................... 59

FIGURES

PAGE

Burglary

4.5.1 Burglary Offense Rates, State of Missouri, Time Series.. 67

Theft

4.6.1 Theft Offense Rates, State of Missouri, Time Series.. 75

Motor Vehicle Theft

4.7.1 Motor Vehicle Theft Offense Rates, State of Missouri, Time Series.......................... 82

Arson

4.8.1 Arson Offenses, State of Missouri, Time Series. 88

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The purpose of this Digest is to provide criminal justice authorities and other interested parties with summary data on crime and law enforcement activity in the State of Missouri.

The Digest is produced annually by the Missouri Statistical Analysis Center (SAC). The primary source of data for the Digest is the Federal Bureau of Investigation's (FBI) Uniform Crime Reporting System (UCR). Although this publication contains Missouri crime and arrest activity from 1974 through 1983, emphasis is placed on data reported in the most recent year (1983).

The Crime Index is the sum of eight major offenses and is used to measure the magnitude of crime in the United States. The major offenses are included in the index because of their frequency of occurrence and the fact that they are most likely to be reported to law enforcement agencies. These eight offenses are: murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. The first four make up the Violent Crime Index and the last four make up the Property Crime Index. The following is a brief description of Missouri's 1983 crime and arrest activity associated with these types of criminal offenses.

In 1983, a total of 214,023 Crime Index offenses were reported in the State of Missouri. This was an 8.2 percent reduction compared to 1982. In 1983, one Index Crime was committed every 2.5 minutes. In 21.7 of every 100 Crime Index offenses, the cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.

Violent offenses made up 10.7 percent of the total 1983 Missouri Crime Index. There were 22,884 Violent Index offenses reported in 1983, a decrease of 5.6 percent compared to 1982. A violent offense was committed in Missouri every 23.0 minutes. In 50.0 of every 100 Violent Index offenses, the cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means. A brief analysis of each type of Violent Index offense is given below.

- There were 379 murders reported in 1983, a decrease of 16.5 percent compared to 1982. While murder is the most serious Index offense, it made up only 0.2 percent of the total 1983 Missouri Crime Index. One murder was committed in the State every 23.1 hours. In 79.5 of every 100 murders, the cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.

- There were 1,266 forcible rapes reported in 1983, an increase of 3.1 percent compared to 1982. Forcible rape accounted for 0.6 percent of the total 1983 Missouri Crime Index. One forcible rape was reported committed every 6.9 hours. In 59.2 of every 100 forcible rapes, the cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.

- There were 8,223 robberies reported in 1983, a decrease of 12.5 percent compared to 1982. Robbery accounted for 3.8 percent of the total 1983 Missouri Crime Index. One robbery occurred every 1.1 hours. In 31.0 of every 100 robberies, the cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.

- There were 13,016 aggravated assaults reported in 1983, a decrease of 1.0 percent compared to 1982. Aggravated assault accounted for 6.1 percent of the total 1983 Missouri Crime Index. One aggravated assault occurred every 40.4 minutes. In 60.4 of every 100 aggravated assaults, the cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.

Property offenses made up 89.3 percent of the total 1983 Missouri Crime Index. There were 191,139 Property Index offenses reported in 1983, a decrease of 8.5 percent compared to 1982. It is estimated that property offenses accounted for $169,550,576 in property stolen or destroyed. One such offense occurred every 2.7 minutes in the State. In 18.3 of every 100 Property Index offenses, the cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means. A brief analysis of each type of Property Index offense is given below.

- There were 56,221 burglaries reported in 1983, a decrease of 12.9 percent compared to 1982. Burglary accounted for 26.3 percent of the total 1983 Missouri Crime Index. One burglary occurred every 9.3 minutes and it is estimated that $44,325,761 in property was stolen in 1983 due to this offense. In 16.9 of every 100 burglaries, the cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.

- There were 118,295 thefts reported in 1983, a decrease of 6.8 percent compared to 1982. Theft accounted for 55.3 percent of the total 1983 Missouri Crime Index. One theft occurred every 4.4 minutes and it is estimated that $35,018,869 in property was stolen in 1983 due to this offense. In 19.2 of every 100 thefts, the cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.

- There were 15,055 motor vehicle thefts reported in 1983, a decrease of 4.5 percent compared to 1982. Motor vehicle theft accounted for 7.0 percent of the total 1983 Missouri Crime Index. One motor vehicle theft occurred every 34.9 minutes and it is estimated that $62,406,137 in property was stolen in 1983 due to this offense. In 15.9 of every 100 motor vehicle thefts, the cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.

- There were 1,568 arsons reported in 1983, a decrease of 7.2 percent compared to 1982. Arson accounted for 0.7 percent of the total 1983 Missouri Crime Index. One arson occurred every 5.6 hours and it is estimated that $27,799,809 in property was destroyed due to arson in 1983. In 22.5 of every 100 arsons, the cases were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.

INTRODUCTION

This Digest was prepared by the Missouri Statistical Analysis Center (SAC) and presents selected data on crime and arrest activity in Missouri from 1974 through 1983. Emphasis has been placed on the most recent year's (1983) crime and arrest activity. Information reported in this Digest was submitted on a voluntary basis by Missouri law enforcement agencies to the Federal Bureau of Investigation's (FBI), Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program.

The national UCR Program was initiated in 1930 by the Committee on Uniform Crime Reports of the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP). This committee developed uniform offense and arrest classifications as well as reporting procedures which could be used by law enforcement agencies throughout the nation. The FBI was designated to administer the Program and became the national clearinghouse for UCR data. The Committee on Uniform Crime Reports of the IACP continues to serve the national program in an advisory capacity. In 1966, the National Sheriff's Association also established a Committee on Uniform Crime Reports to act as an advisory body for this program and to promote reporting to the UCR Program.

Crime data are, for the most part, collected on a monthly basis in the UCR Program. The FBI provides report forms, tally sheets, and self-addressed envelopes to Missouri law enforcement agencies who complete and return them to the FBI.

It should be noted that there are limitations associated with the information displayed in this report. The fact that this program is voluntary in nature in the State of Missouri increases the problems associated with the completeness and representativeness of the information being captured and analyzed. Certain Missouri law enforcement agencies either do not report to the program or they send incomplete data. In most states, reporting to this program is mandatory for law enforcement agencies through the enactment of state statute.

To reduce the problems associated with both non-reporting and incomplete reporting, a number of states and the FBI have used mathematical techniques to estimate total yearly crime and arrest activity. No such techniques have been applied to the data reported in this Digest. Reliance has been placed on displaying crime and arrest rates on a per 100,000 population basis. This type of data display identifies crime and arrest activity in relation to the population of the jurisdictions which report the activity.

As a result, discrepancies may be found if comparisions are made with FBI UCR publications covering the same subject area for the State of Missouri. In all instances, the FBI publications indicate when an estimation technique was used. Discrepancies may also be noted when examining actual reported figures. This is a result of updates having been made to the UCR files between the time the FBI data were processed and the time the SAC analysis was performed.

The crime and arrest data contained in this publication are segmented into five parts. The first section displays the Missouri Crime Clock. This clock offers an overview of the frequency of occurrence of Crime Index offenses committed in the State in relation to time. The Crime Index is the sum of the eight major offenses used to indicate the occurrence of crime in the United States. The eight offenses making up the total Crime Index are: murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. The second section provides data related to Crime Index offenses committed in the State of Missouri. Its purpose is to provide a comparison of the various types of Crime Index offenses so that their relative importance can be assessed. In addition, Crime Index activity is displayed by geographical regions of the State and also over time to observe trends. The third section presents data on arrest activity and clearance rates associated with Crime Index offenses as well as arrest activity associated with other classes of criminal offenses. These data provide an appreciation of criminal enforcement activity being performed in the State of Missouri by class of crime. The fourth section provides a series of data and analysis related to each of the eight types of Crime Index offenses. Data are provided on crime activity, clearance rates, crime patterns, and arrest activity associated with each of these offenses. Finally, the last section provides summary data on Crime Index offenses and arrest activity for specific law enforcement jurisdictions in the State of Missouri.

1.0 MISSOURI CRIME CLOCK

THE CRIME CLOCK SUMMARIZES CRIMINAL ACTIVITY IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI DURING 1983 IN RELATION TO TIME. FROM THIS PERSPECTIVE, AN APPRECIATION OF THE RELATIVE FREQUENCY OF VARIOUS CRIMINAL OFFENSES CAN BE OBTAINED. THE CRIME CLOCK SHOULD BE VIEWED WITH CARE. BEING THE MOST AGGREGATE REPRESENTATION OF UCR DATA, IT IS DESIGNED TO CONVEY THE ANNUAL REPORTED CRIME EXPERIENCE BY SHOWING THE RELATIVE FREQUENCY OF OCCURRENCE OF THE INDEX OFFENSES. THIS MODE OF DISPLAY SHOULD NOT BE TAKEN TO IMPLY A REGULARITY IN THE COMMISSION OF CRIME; RATHER, IT REPRESENTS THE ANNUAL RATIO OF CRIME TO FIXED TIME INTERVALS.

MISSOURI CRIME CLOCK

1983

ONE INDEX CRIME OFFENSE
EVERY 2.5 MINUTES

ONE VIOLENT CRIME
EVERY 23.0 MINUTES

- ONE MURDER EVERY 23.1 HOURS
- ONE FORCIBLE RAPE EVERY 6.9 HOURS
- ONE ROBBERY EVERY 1.1 HOURS
- ONE AGGRAVATED ASSAULT EVERY 40.4 MINUTES

ONE PROPERTY CRIME
EVERY 2.7 MINUTES

- ONE BURGLARY EVERY 9.3 MINUTES
- ONE THEFT EVERY 4.4 MINUTES
- ONE MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT EVERY 34.9 MINUTES
- ONE ARSON EVERY 5.6 HOURS

2.0 MISSOURI CRIME INDEX COMPARISON ANALYSIS

A SERIES OF TABLES AND FIGURES SUMMARIZES CRIME INDEX OFFENSES COMMITTED IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI. THE PURPOSE OF THESE DISPLAYS IS TO COMPARE THE VARIOUS TYPES OF CRIME INDEX OFFENSES BEING COMMITTED ACCORDING TO THEIR RELATIVE CONTRIBUTION TO THE CRIME INDEX. IN ADDITION, CRIME INDEX OFFENSE RATES ARE DISPLAYED BY GEOGRAPHICAL REGIONS OF THE STATE AND OVER TIME IN ORDER TO OBSERVE TRENDS.

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, STATE OF MISSOURI
1983

OFFENSE	1983	% OF TOTAL CRIME INDEX	% OF VIOLENT CRIME INDEX	% OF PROPERTY CRIME INDEX
TOTAL INDEX	214,023	100.0	-	-
VIOLENT INDEX	22,884	10.7	100.0	-
PROPERTY INDEX	191,139	89.3	-	100.0
MURDER	379	0.2	1.7	-
FORCIBLE RAPE	1,266	0.6	5.5	-
ROBBERY	8,223	3.8	35.9	-
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	13,016	6.1	56.9	-
BURGLARY	56,221	26.3	-	29.4
THEFT	118,295	55.3	-	61.9
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	15,055	7.0	-	7.9
ARSON	1,568	0.7	-	0.8

TABLE 2.0.1

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, STATE OF MISSOURI

1974 - 1983

OFFENSE	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL INDEX[1]	214,752	242,014	228,009	208,494	207,875	223,844	253,869	250,502	233,084	214,023
VIOLENT INDEX	20,751	22,743	20,674	21,296	21,874	24,353	26,128	25,667	24,233	22,884
PROPERTY INDEX[1]	194,001	219,271	207,335	187,198	186,001	199,491	227,741	224,835	208,851	191,139
MURDER	429	477	395	431	461	505	515	495	454	379
FORCIBLE RAPE	1,225	1,150	1,241	1,278	1,302	1,550	1,521	1,395	1,228	1,266
ROBBERY	10,165	11,460	9,525	8,961	8,768	10,011	10,787	10,450	9,397	8,223
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	8,932	9,656	9,513	10,626	11,343	12,287	13,305	13,327	13,154	13,016
BURGLARY	65,165	66,622	62,464	58,994	60,945	64,728	76,314	72,773	64,527	56,221
THEFT	109,226	131,175	127,071	110,697	107,913	115,881	129,875	132,332	126,868	118,295
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	19,610	21,474	17,800	17,507	17,143	18,882	19,358	17,869	15,767	15,055
ARSON[1]	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,194	1,861	1,689	1,568
NUMBER OF REPORTING AGENCIES[2]	198	202	205	216	223	219	229	237	238	240

[1] Arson was not reported as an index offense until 1980. In this table, arson figures are included in the Total Index and Property Index totals for 1980-1983.

[2] Number of law enforcement agencies that reported crime index offense activity to the UCR Program in a given year.

TABLE 2.0.2

CRIME INDEX OFFENSE RATES, STATE OF MISSOURI[1]

1974 - 1983

OFFENSE	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL INDEX[2]	5,089.8	5,821.8	5,370.4	4,865.7	4,784.2	5,171.5	5,842.2	5,643.2	5,274.9	4,858.7
VIOLENT INDEX	491.8	547.1	486.9	497.0	503.4	562.6	601.3	578.2	548.4	519.5
PROPERTY INDEX[2]	4,597.9	5,274.7	4,883.4	4,368.8	4,280.8	4,608.9	5,241.0	5,065.0	4,726.5	4,339.2
MURDER	10.2	11.5	9.3	10.1	10.6	11.7	11.9	11.2	10.3	8.6
FORCIBLE RAPE	29.0	27.7	29.2	29.8	30.0	35.8	35.0	31.4	27.8	28.7
ROBBERY	240.9	275.7	224.3	209.1	201.8	231.3	248.2	235.4	212.7	186.7
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	211.7	232.3	224.1	248.0	261.1	283.9	306.2	300.2	297.7	295.5
BURGLARY	1,544.5	1,602.6	1,471.2	1,376.8	1,402.6	1,495.4	1,756.2	1,639.4	1,460.3	1,276.3
THEFT	2,588.7	3,155.5	2,993.0	2,583.4	2,483.6	2,677.2	2,988.8	2,981.1	2,871.2	2,685.5
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	464.8	516.6	419.3	408.6	394.5	436.2	445.5	402.5	356.8	341.8
ARSON[2]	-	-	-	-	-	-	51.3	44.0	38.4	35.9

[1] Crime Index offense rates relate to crime index offenses reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of the State's population. They are computed on a per 100,000 basis.

[2] Arson was not reported as an index offense until 1980. In this table, arson figures are included in the Total Index and Property Index total for 1980 - 1983.

TABLE 2.0.3

PROPERTY CRIME INDEX

ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

(PROPERTY STOLEN/DESTROYED)

1983

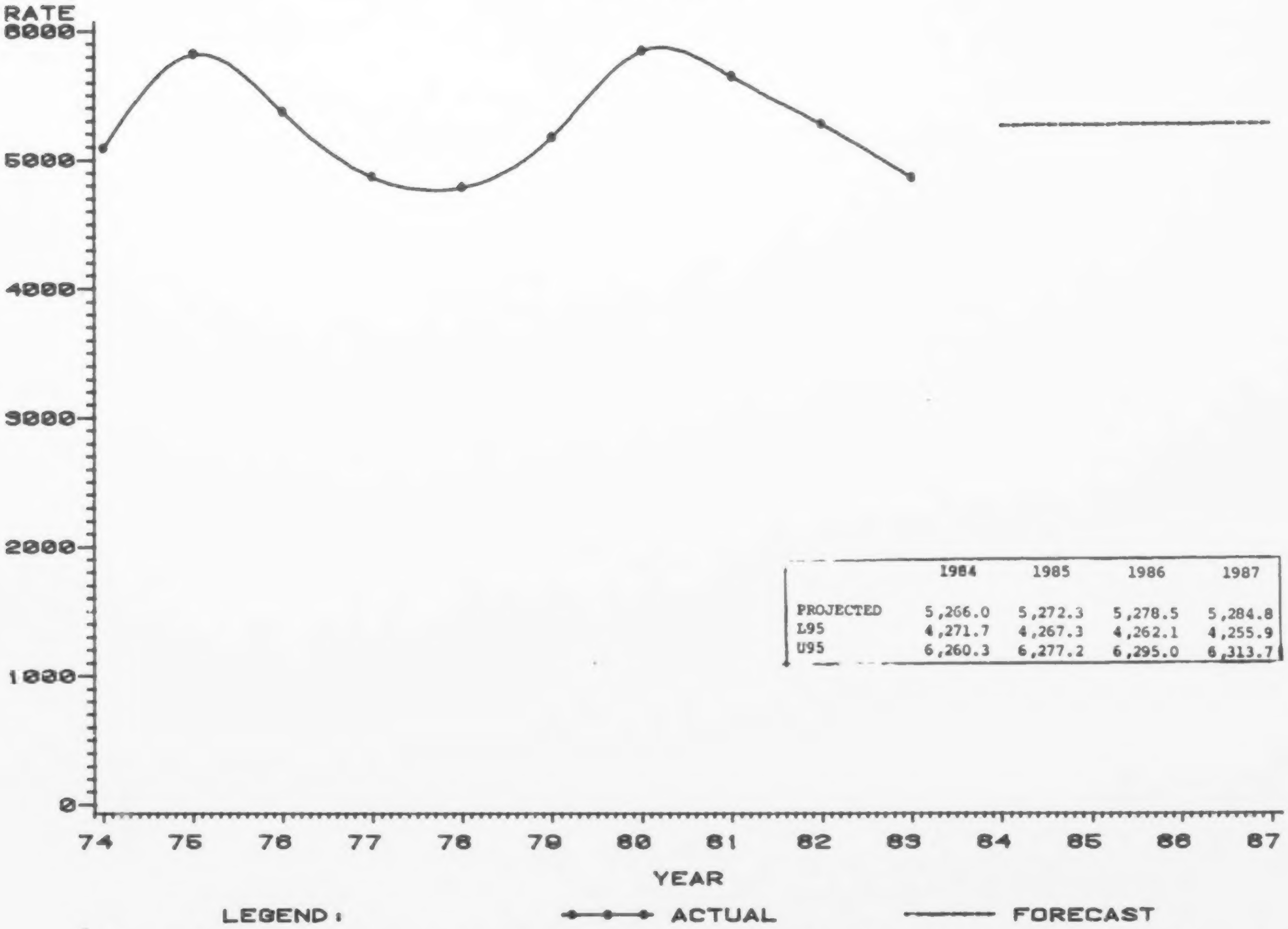
TYPE	LOSS PER[1] OFFENSE	ESTIMATE[2] TOTAL OFFENSES
BURGLARY	$788.42	$44,325,761
THEFT	296.03	35,018,869
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	4,145.21	62,406,137
ARSON	17,729.47	27,799,809
TOTAL	-	$169,550,576

[1] The dollar loss per offense was calculated using only those property offenses for which law enforcement agencies reported an actual dollar amount for the property stolen or destroyed.

[2] The estimate was calculated by multiplying the dollar loss per offense by the total number of such offenses that were reported in 1983.

TABLE 2.0.4

CRIME INDEX OFFENSE RATES, STATE OF MISSOURI[1]
TIME SERIES

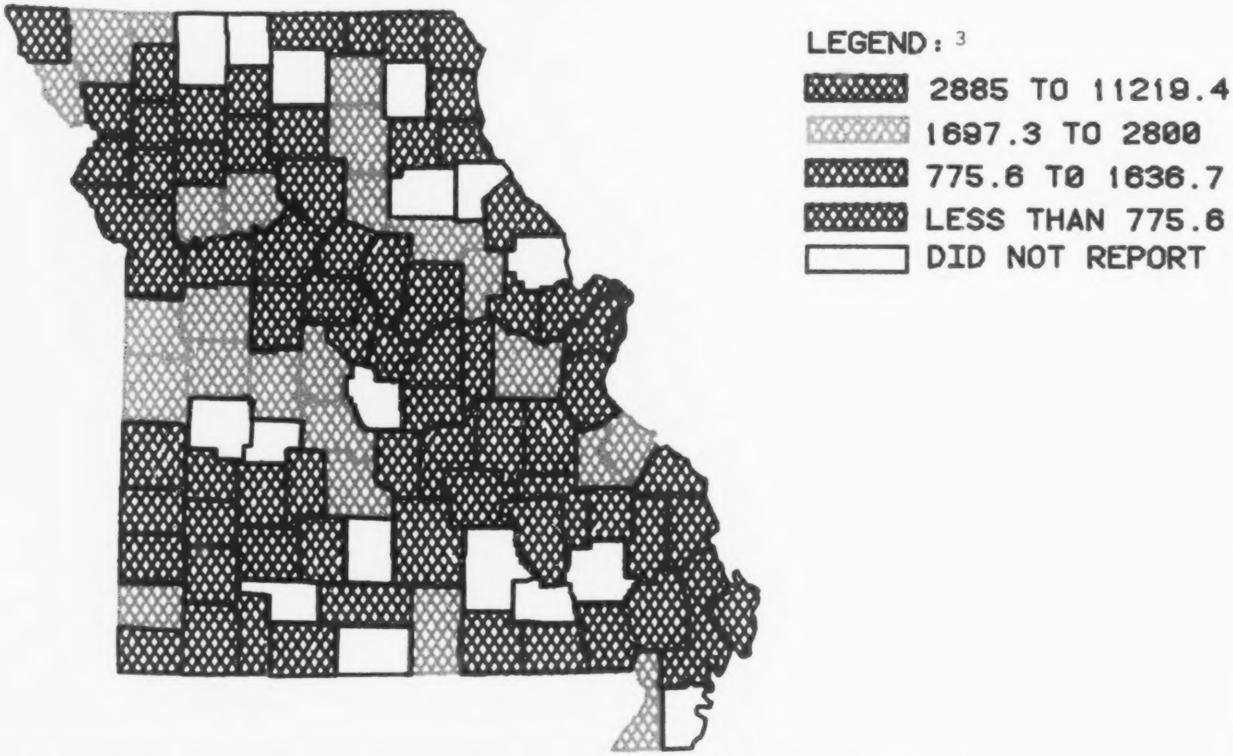


	1984	1985	1986	1987
PROJECTED	5,266.0	5,272.3	5,278.5	5,284.8
L95	4,271.7	4,267.3	4,262.1	4,255.9
U95	6,260.3	6,277.2	6,295.0	6,313.7

[1] Crime Index offense rates are based on the incidents of crime reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of the State's population. They are computed on a per 100,000 population basis.

FIGURE 2.0.1

CRIME INDEX OFFENSE RATES, STATE OF MISSOURI[1]
BY COUNTY[2]
1983


LEGEND:[3]
▨ 2885 TO 11219.4
▨ 1697.3 TO 2800
▨ 775.6 TO 1636.7
▨ LESS THAN 775.6
☐ DID NOT REPORT

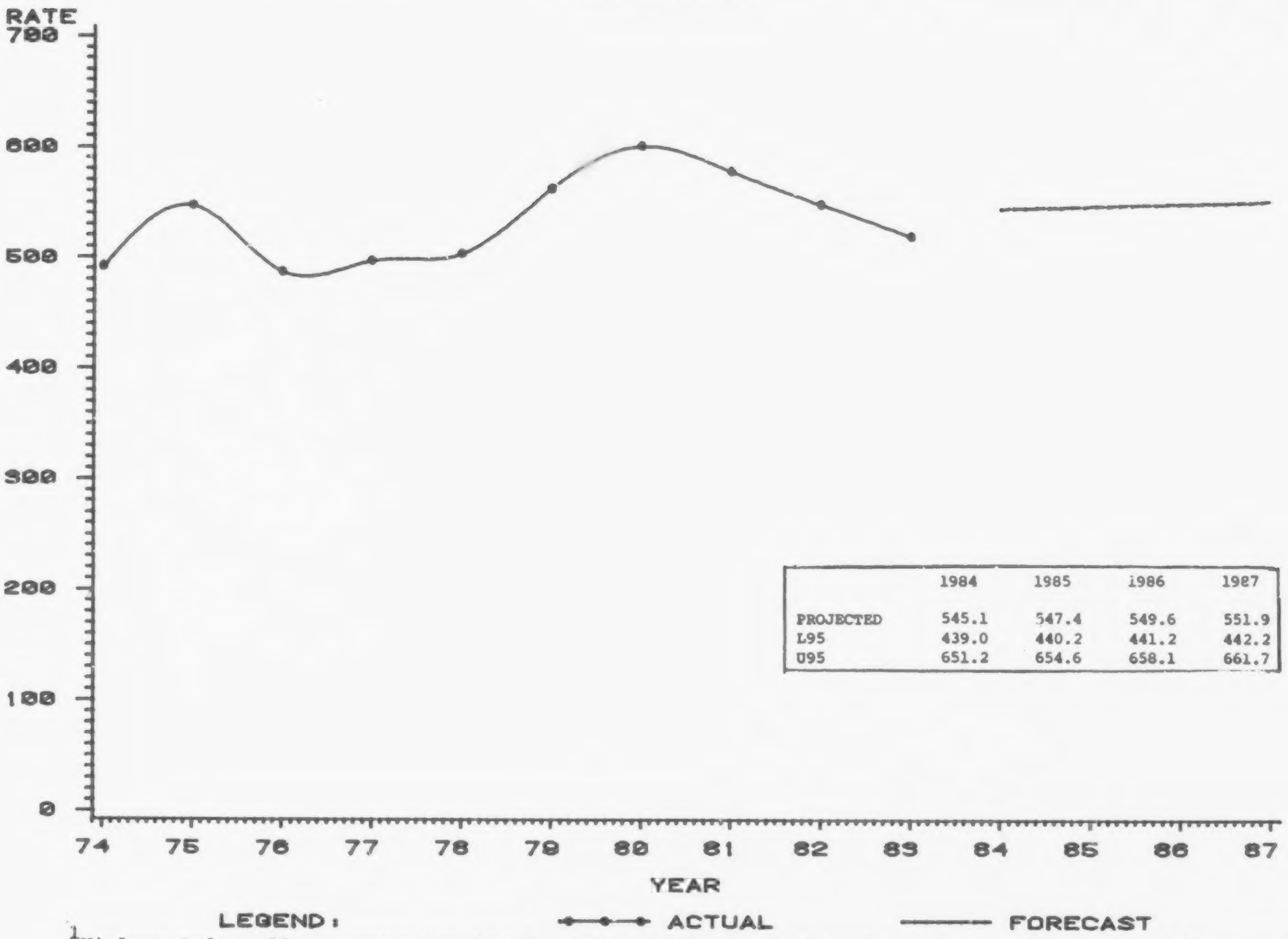
[1] Crime Index offense rates are based on the incidents of crime reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of the county population. They are computed on a per 100,000 population basis.

[2] Because the jurisdictional boundaries of reporting agencies do not coincide with county boundaries in some instances, the following counties were combined: (Clay/Platte/Jackson) and (Scott/New Madrid).

[3] Legend categories are based on quartiles of counties.

FIGURE 2.0.2

VIOLENT INDEX OFFENSE RATES, STATE OF MISSOURI[1]
TIME SERIES

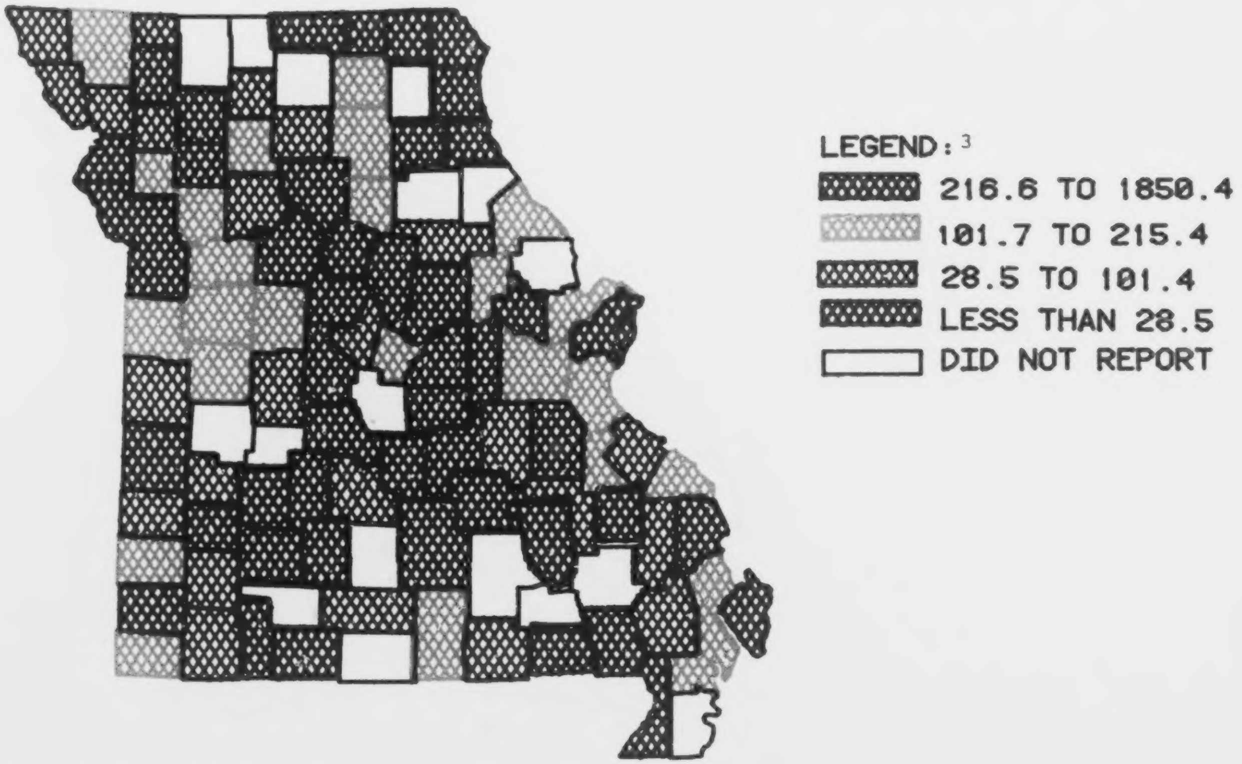


	1984	1985	1986	1987
PROJECTED	545.1	547.4	549.6	551.9
L95	439.0	440.2	441.2	442.2
U95	651.2	654.6	658.1	661.7

[1] Violent Index offense rates are based on the incidents of violent crime reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of the State's population. They are computed on a per 100,000 population basis.

FIGURE 2.0.3

VIOLENT CRIME OFFENSE RATES, STATE OF MISSOURI[1]
BY COUNTY[2]
1983


LEGEND:3
216.6 TO 1850.4
101.7 TO 215.4
28.5 TO 101.4
LESS THAN 28.5
DID NOT REPORT

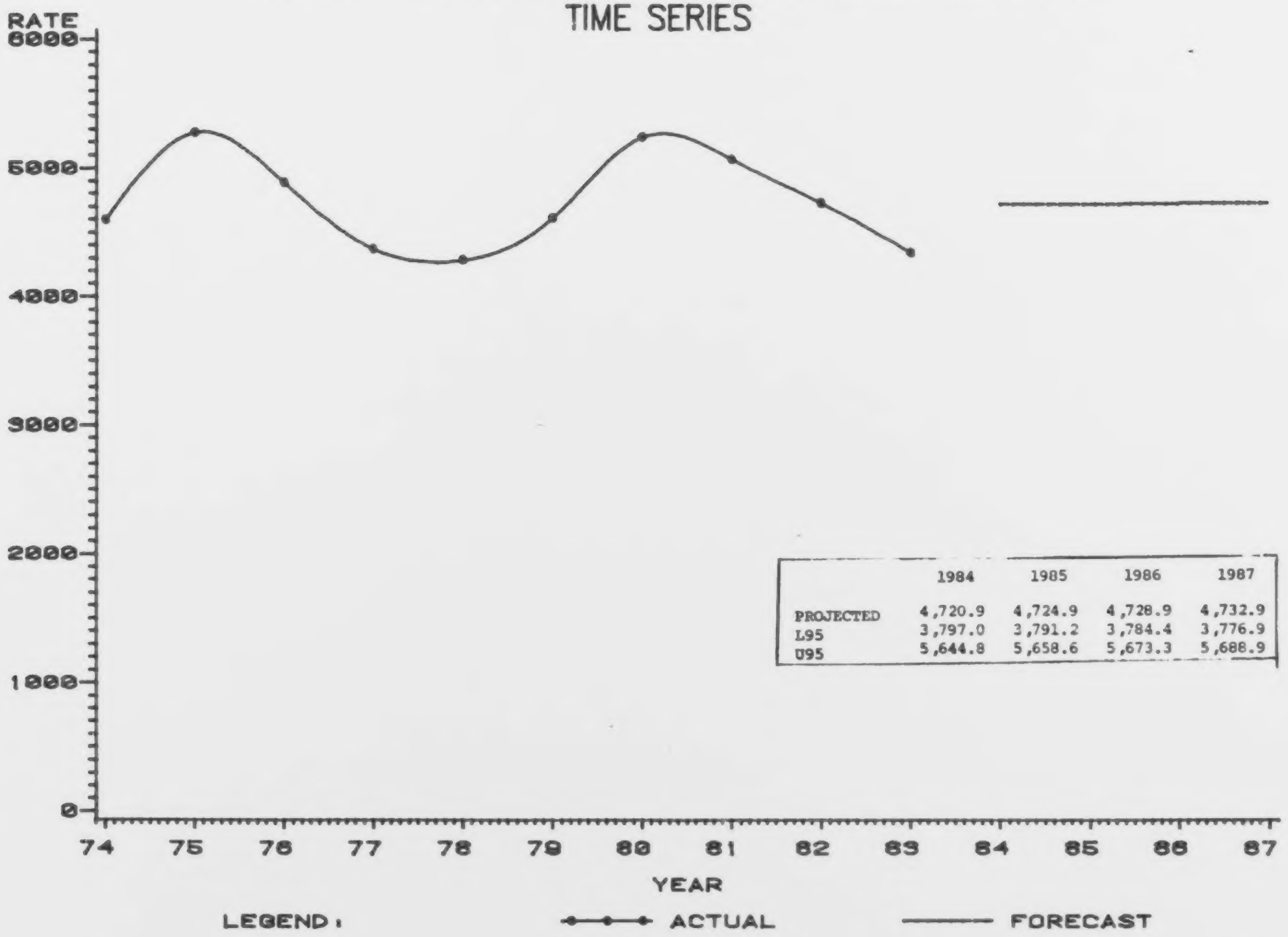
[1] Violent Index offense rates are based on the incidents of violent crime reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of the county population. They are computed on a per 100,000 population basis.

[2] Because the jurisdictional boundaries of reporting agencies do not coincide with county boundaries in some instances, the following counties were combined: (Clay/Platte/Jackson) and (Scott/New Madrid).

[3] Legend categories are based on quartiles of counties.

FIGURE 2.0.4

PROPERTY INDEX OFFENSE RATES, STATE OF MISSOURI[1]
TIME SERIES

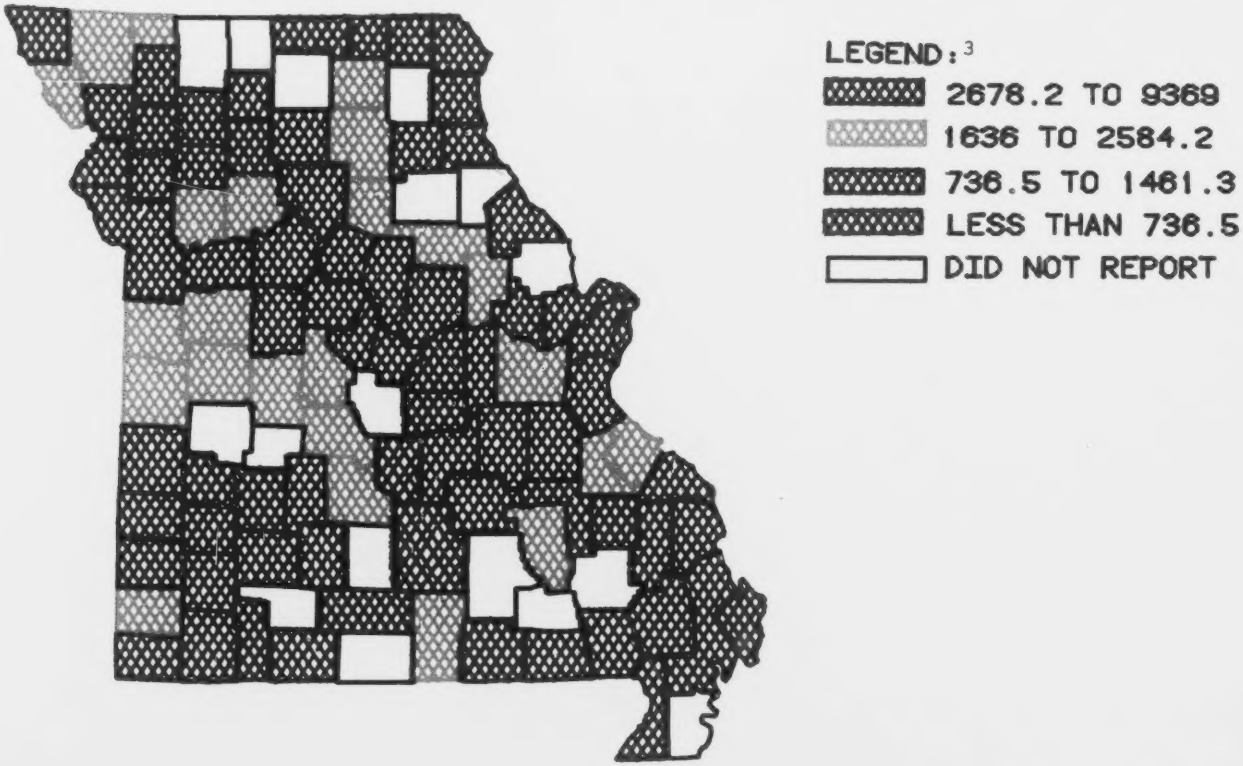


	1984	1985	1986	1987
PROJECTED	4,720.9	4,724.9	4,728.9	4,732.9
L95	3,797.0	3,791.2	3,784.4	3,776.9
U95	5,644.8	5,658.6	5,673.3	5,688.9

[1] Property Index offense rates are based on the incidents of property crime reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of the State's population. They are computed on a per 100,000 population basis.

FIGURE 2.0.5

PROPERTY CRIME OFFENSE RATES, STATE OF MISSOURI[1]
BY COUNTY[2]
1983


LEGEND:3
▨ 2678.2 TO 9369
▨ 1636 TO 2584.2
▨ 736.5 TO 1461.3
▨ LESS THAN 736.5
☐ DID NOT REPORT

---

[1] Property Index offense rates are based on the incidents of property crime reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of the county population. They are computed on a per 100,000 population basis.

[2] Because the jurisdictional boundaries of reporting agencies do not coincide with county boundaries in some instances, the following counties were combined: (Clay/Platte/Jackson) and (Scott/New Madrid).

[3] Legend categories are based on quartiles of counties.

FIGURE 2.0.6

3.0 MISSOURI ARREST ANALYSIS

A SERIES OF TABLES AND FIGURES SUMMARIZES MISSOURI CRIME INDEX ARREST CLEARANCE RATES, ACTUAL ARREST ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, AND ARREST ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH ALL OTHER CLASSES OF CRIMINAL ACTIVITY REPORTED TO THE UCR SYSTEM. THE PURPOSE OF THESE DISPLAYS IS TO PROVIDE AN OVERVIEW OF CRIMINAL ENFORCEMENT ACTIVITY BEING PERFORMED IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI BY CLASS OF CRIME. IN ADDITION, ARREST RATES ARE DISPLAYED OVER TIME IN ORDER TO OBSERVE TRENDS.

CRIME INDEX CLEARANCE RATES, STATE OF MISSOURI[1]

1974 - 1983

OFFENSE	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL INDEX[2]	22.3	20.9	20.7	20.9	20.3	19.2	18.7	20.1	20.1	21.7
VIOLENT INDEX	46.1	45.1	47.4	48.4	48.1	45.5	43.5	45.6	46.0	50.0
PROPERTY INDEX[2]	19.7	18.4	18.0	17.7	17.1	16.0	15.8	17.2	17.1	18.3
MURDER	82.3	82.1	78.6	79.4	78.7	79.6	78.1	77.2	70.0	79.5
FORCIBLE RAPE	62.6	66.1	63.6	60.2	58.9	53.0	51.8	55.6	56.7	59.2
ROBBERY	25.6	23.7	25.7	25.6	26.9	26.6	23.7	26.2	25.0	31.0
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	65.6	66.3	65.7	65.1	62.2	58.6	57.4	58.8	59.2	60.4
BURGLARY	22.0	20.2	17.7	15.2	15.2	15.1	14.7	16.4	14.9	16.9
THEFT	18.9	18.0	18.5	19.4	18.4	16.8	16.8	17.9	18.4	19.2
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	17.0	15.1	15.4	15.7	15.0	14.6	13.8	14.7	15.0	15.9
ARSON[2]	-	-	-	-	-	-	15.4	16.8	14.4	22.5

[1] Clearance rates indicates the percent of offenses that were cleared by arrest or exceptional means. See glossary for a further explanation.

[2] Arson was not reported as an index offense until 1980. In this table, arson figures are included in the Total Index and Property Index totals for 1980 - 1983.

TABLE 3.0.1

CRIME INDEX ARRESTS, STATE OF MISSOURI

1974 - 1983

OFFENSE	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL INDEX	45,228	53,677	50,716	48,055	38,570	41,413	45,083	50,882	50,845	44,024
VIOLENT INDEX	9,590	11,978	10,235	9,943	7,805	10,411	10,875	11,717	11,986	11,196
PROPERTY INDEX	35,638	41,699	40,481	38,112	30,765	31,002	34,208	[illegible]9,165	38,859	32,828
MURDER	440	617	461	439	427	427	471	490	462	332
FORCIBLE RAPE	692	643	676	807	714	1,106	1,054	1,060	1,031	978
ROBBERY	4,039	5,134	4,383	3,514	2,580	3,074	2,997	2,958	2,901	2,535
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	4,419	5,584	4,715	5,183	4,084	5,804	6,353	7,209	7,592	7,351
BURGLARY	11,846	12,956	11,689	10,503	8,688	9,653	10,074	10,906	10,374	8,189
THEFT	21,135	25,449	25,835	24,423	19,257	19,064	21,986	26,152	26,460	23,244
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	2,250	2,849	2,503	2,798	2,465	1,823	1,667	1,683	1,631	1,099
ARSON	407	445	454	388	355	462	481	424	394	296
NUMBER OF REPORTING AGENCIES[1]	177	180	187	199	205	196	209	215	226	228

---

[1] Number of law enforcement agencies that reported arrest activity to the UCR Program in a given year.

TABLE 3.0.2

CRIME INDEX ARREST RATES, STATE OF MISSOURI[1]

1974 - 1983

OFFENSE	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL INDEX	1,163.9	1,362.7	1,265.6	1,185.5	945.7	1,045.9	1,103.1	1,226.7	1,217.8	1,201.8
VIOLENT INDEX	246.8	304.1	255.4	245.5	191.4	262.9	266.1	282.5	287.1	305.6
PROPERTY INDEX	917.1	1,058.6	1,010.2	940.0	754.4	783.0	837.0	944.2	930.7	896.1
MURDER	11.3	15.7	11.5	10.8	10.5	10.8	11.5	11.8	11.1	9.1
FORCIBLE RAPE	17.8	16.3	16.9	19.9	17.5	27.9	25.8	25.6	24.7	26.7
ROBBERY	103.9	130.3	109.4	86.9	63.3	77.6	73.3	71.3	69.5	69.2
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	113.7	141.8	117.7	127.8	100.1	146.6	155.4	173.8	181.8	200.7
BURGLARY	304.8	328.9	291.7	259.1	213.0	243.8	246.5	262.9	248.5	223.5
THEFT	543.9	646.1	644.7	602.4	472.2	481.5	538.0	630.5	633.8	634.5
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	57.9	72.3	62.5	69.0	60.4	46.0	40.8	40.6	39.1	30.0
ARSON	10.5	11.3	11.3	9.6	8.7	11.7	11.8	10.2	9.4	8.1

---

[1] Crime Index arrest rates relate to arrests made for crime index offenses reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of the State's population. They are computed on a per 100,000 basis.

TABLE 3.0.3

TOTAL PERSONS ARRESTED BY MOST SERIOUS OFFENSE
STATE OF MISSOURI
1983

OFFENSES CHARGED	TOTAL	JUVENILES	ADULTS	MALE	FEMALE
TOTAL[1]	186,245	22,957	163,288	152,426	33,819
Murder & Non-negligent Manslaughter	332	27	305	289	43
Forcible Rape	978	139	839	966	12
Robbery	2,535	491	2,044	2,318	217
Aggravated Assault	7,351	814	6,537	6,373	978
Burglary	8,189	2,443	5,746	7,774	415
Theft	23,244	5,179	18,065	16,936	6,308
Motor Vehicle Theft	1,099	329	770	1,013	86
Arson	296	77	219	268	28
Violent Crime[2]	11,196	1,471	9,725	9,946	1,250
Property Crime[3]	32,828	8,028	24,800	25,991	6,837
CRIME INDEX TOTAL[4]	44,024	9,499	34,525	35,937	8,087
Other Assaults	9,730	920	8,810	8,225	1,505
Forgery & Counterfeiting	1,608	125	1,483	1,054	554
Fraud	2,138	49	2,089	1,327	811
Embezzlement	27	1	26	17	10
Stolen Property	1,174	228	946	1,019	155
Vandalism	3,070	1,115	1,955	2,742	328
Weapons	3,735	302	3,433	3,350	385
Prostitution	2,937	159	2,778	1,557	1,380
Sex Offenses	1,604	151	1,453	1,497	107
Drug Abuse Violations	6,988	758	6,230	6,107	881
Gambling	1,258	23	1,235	1,218	40
Offenses Against Family and Children	621	14	607	441	180
Driving Under Influence	28,152	498	27,654	24,965	3,187
Liquor Laws	5,959	1,347	4,612	5,090	869
Drunkenness	1,217	36	1,181	1,137	80
Disorderly Conduct	12,429	774	11,655	10,269	2,160
Vagrancy	515	38	477	459	56
Other Offenses (except Traffic)	56,160	4,021	52,139	44,479	11,681
Suspicion[1]	1,379	223	1,156	1,205	174
Curfew and Loitering	821	821	0	594	227
Runaways	2,078	2,078	0	942	1,136

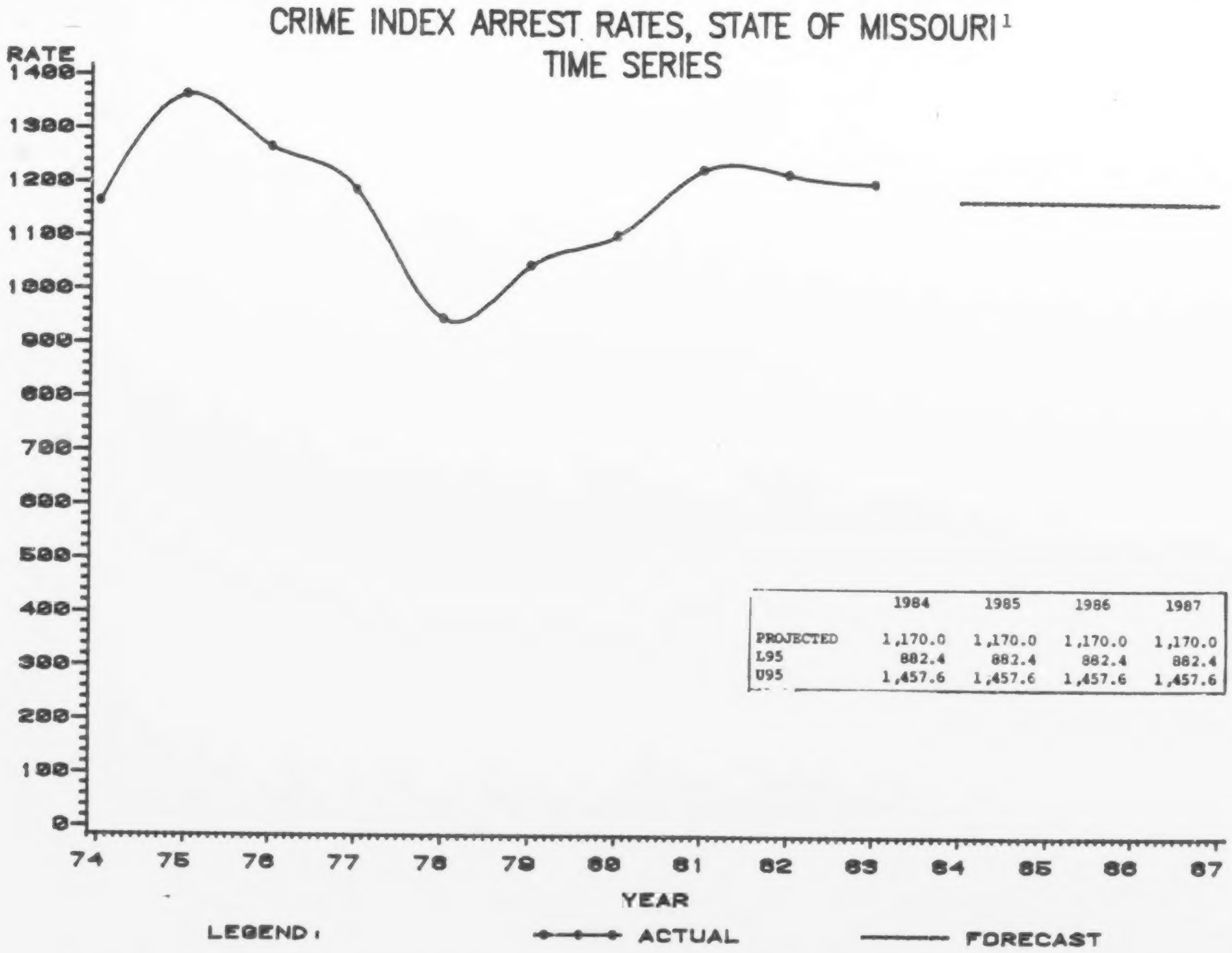
[1] Arrests for suspicion are not included in Total.

[2] Violent crimes include arrests for murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

[3] Property crimes include arrests for burglary, theft, motor vehicle theft and arson.

[4] Includes arson.

TABLE 3.0.4


CRIME INDEX ARREST RATES, STATE OF MISSOURI[1]
TIME SERIES

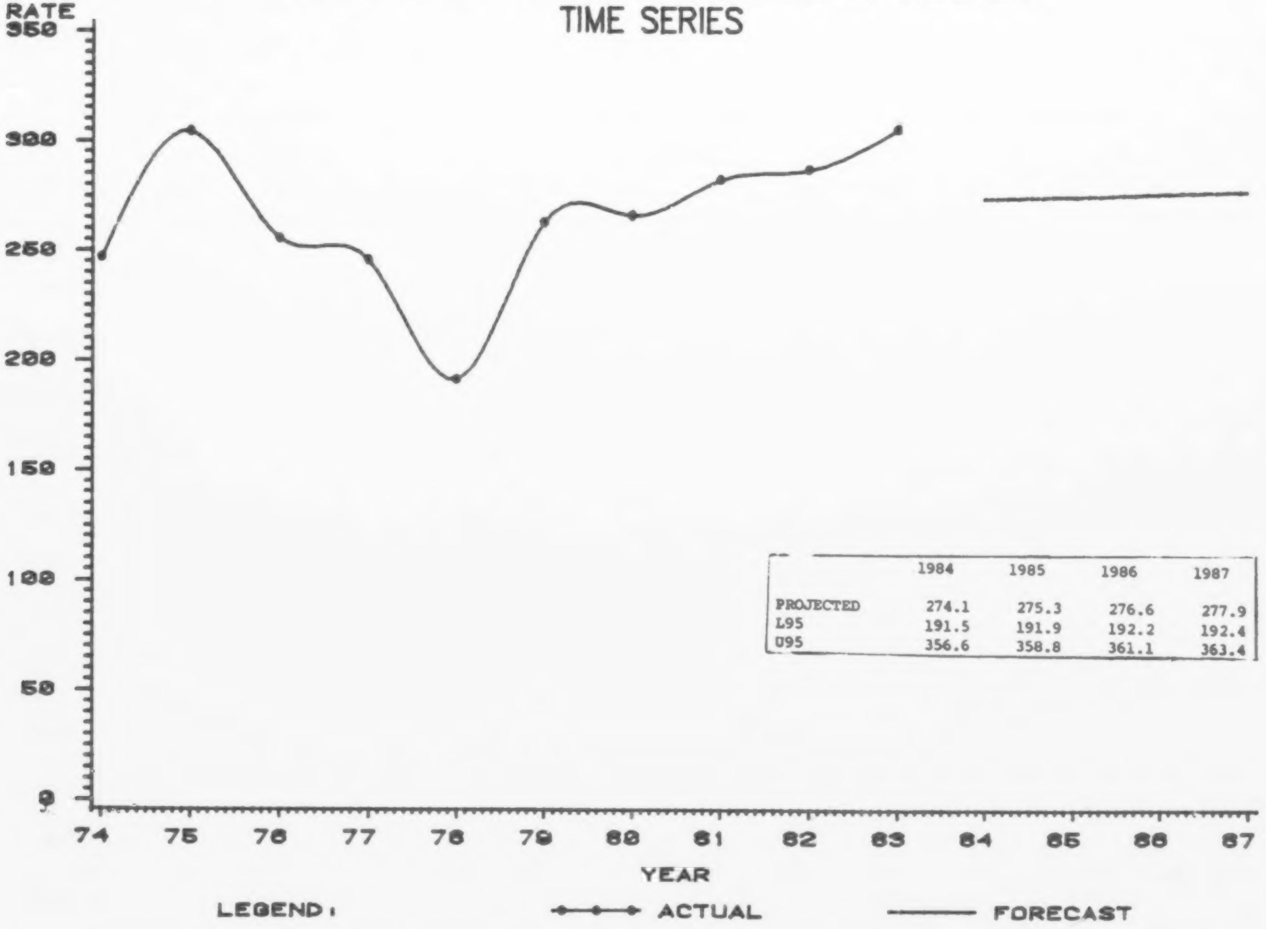
	1984	1985	1986	1987
PROJECTED	1,170.0	1,170.0	1,170.0	1,170.0
L95	882.4	882.4	882.4	882.4
U95	1,457.6	1,457.6	1,457.6	1,457.6

---

[1] Crime Index arrest rates relate to arrests made for crime index offenses reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of the State's population. They are computed on a per 100,000 population basis.

FIGURE 3.0.1

VIOLENT INDEX ARREST RATES, STATE OF MISSOURI[1]
TIME SERIES

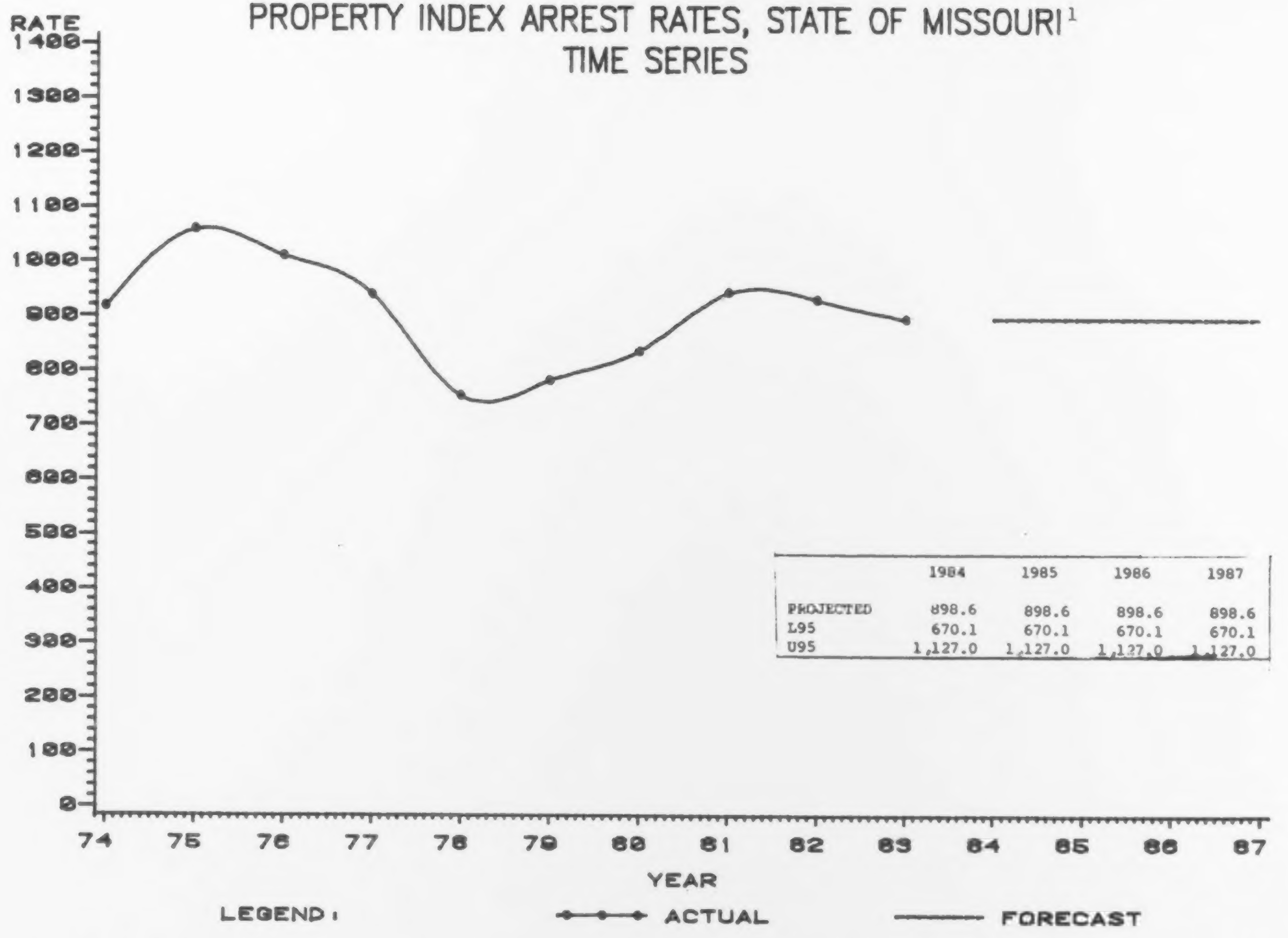


	1984	1985	1986	1987
PROJECTED	274.1	275.3	276.6	277.9
L95	191.5	191.9	192.2	192.4
U95	356.6	358.8	361.1	363.4

---

[1] Violent Index arrest rates relate to arrests made for violent crime index offenses reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of ths State's population. They are computed on a per 100,000 population basis.

FIGURE 3.0.2


PROPERTY INDEX ARREST RATES, STATE OF MISSOURI[1]
TIME SERIES

	1984	1985	1986	1987
PROJECTED	898.6	898.6	898.6	898.6
L95	670.1	670.1	670.1	670.1
U95	1,127.0	1,127.0	1,127.0	1,127.0

---

[1] Property Index arrest rates relate to arrests made for property crime index offenses reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of the State's population. They are computed on a per 100,000 population. basis.

FIGURE 3.0.3

4.0 MISSOURI DETAIL CRIME INDEX ANALYSIS

A SERIES OF TABLES AND FIGURES SUMMARIZES CRIME ACTIVITY, CLEARANCE RATES, CRIME PATTERNS, AND ARREST ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH SPECIFIC TYPES OF CRIME INDEX OFFENSES COMMITTED IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI. DETAIL ANALYSIS IS PROVIDED ON THE FOLLOWING TYPES OF CRIME:

- MURDER
- FORCIBLE RAPE
- ROBBERY
- AGGRAVATED ASSAULT
- BURGLARY
- THEFT
- MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT
- ARSON

4.1 MURDER

DEFINITION

Murder and non-negligent manslaughter, is the willful killing of one human being by another. Not included in this offense classification are deaths caused by negligence, suicide, accident, justifiable homicide (the killing of a felon by a peace officer in the line of duty or a private citizen during the commission of a felony) and attempts to murder (these are classified as aggravated assaults). Murder offenses are reported on a per victim basis.

1983 SUMMARY ANALYSIS

- There were 379 murders reported during 1983 which was a 16.5 percent reduction from 1982.
- One murder was reported every 23.1 hours.
- Murder accounted for 0.2 percent of the Total Crime Index and 1.7 percent of all Violent Index offenses.
- The murder rate per 100,000 population was 8.6 in 1983 compared to 10.3 in 1982.
- In 1983, 79.5 of every 100 murders were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.
- 332 persons were reported arrested for murder in 1983. Of these, 91.9 percent were adults and 8.1 percent were juveniles.
- Of the murder victims reported, 75.2 percent were male and 24.8 percent were female. Of the total, 90.7 percent were adults and 9.3 percent were juveniles.
- A firearm was used by 59.0 percent of the offenders associated with murders.

MURDER SUMMARY: 1982 and 1983

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000 Population
1982	454	10.3
1983	379	8.6
Percent of Change	- 16.5	- 16.5

MURDER RATES BY POPULATION GROUP

1983

POPULATION GROUP	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
Police Agencies			
250,000 +	258	68.1	28.3
100,000-249,999	7	1.8	2.8
50,000-99,999	8	2.1	4.1
25,000-49,999	10	2.6	3.0
10,000-24,999	20	5.3	3.7
2,500-9,999	17	4.5	4.1
Under 2,500	3	0.8	6.9
Sheriff's Dept./ County Police Suburban	25	6.6	3.0
Sheriff's Dept. Rural	31	8.2	3.5
State Total	379	100.0	8.6

TABLE 4.1.1

MURDER CLEARANCE RATES

1982-1983

YEAR	PERCENT CLEARED	% OF CLEARED OFFENSES ONLY JUVENILES
1982	70.0	5.1
1983	79.5	5.5

TABLE 4.1.2

MURDER ARRESTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1983

SEX	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL MURDER ARRESTS
MALE	ADULTS	265	79.8
	JUVENILES	24	7.2
FEMALE	ADULTS	40	12.0
	JUVENILES	3	0.9
TOTAL		332	100.0

TABLE 4.1.3

MURDER ARRESTS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1983

RACE	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL MURDER ARRESTS
WHITE	ADULTS	110	33.3
	JUVENILES	7	2.1
BLACK	ADULTS	192	58.2
	JUVENILES	20	6.1
OTHER	ADULTS	1	0.3
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
UNKNOWN		2	-
TOTAL		332	100.0

TABLE 4.1.4

MURDER VICTIMS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1983

SEX	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED[1]	% OF TOTAL
MALE	ADULTS	268	70.7
	JUVENILES	16	4.2
	UNKNOWN	1	0.3
FEMALE	ADULTS	74	19.5
	JUVENILES	19	5.0
	UNKNOWN	1	0.3
TOTAL		379	100.0

[1] Victim data were obtained from the UCR Supplemental Homicide Report.

TABLE 4.1.5

MURDER VICTIMS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1983

RACE	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED[1]	% OF TOTAL
WHITE	ADULTS	154	40.6
	JUVENILES	16	4.2
	UNKNOWN	0	0.0
BLACK	ADULTS	187	49.3
	JUVENILES	19	5.0
	UNKNOWN	2	0.5
ASIAN	ADULTS	1	0.3
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
	UNKNOWN	0	0.0
TOTAL		379	100.0

[1] Victim data were obtained from the UCR Supplemental Homicide Report.

TABLE 4.1.6

TYPE OF WEAPON USED BY OFFENDERS IN MURDERS

1983

TYPE	REPORTED[1]	% OF TOTAL
FIREARM	257	59.0
KNIFE	87	20.0
BLUNT OBJECT	18	4.1
PERSONAL WEAPONS (Hands, Feet, etc.)	27	6.2
EXPLOSIVES	2	0.5
FIRE	4	0.9
STRANGULATION	8	1.8
ASPHYXIATION	2	0.5
OTHER	31	7.1
TOTAL	436	100.0

[1] The 436 offenders in this table are directly associated with the 379 victims murdered in 1983. Victim and offender data were both obtained from the UCR Supplemental Homicide Report.

TABLE 4.1.7

CIRCUMSTANCES WITH MURDERS

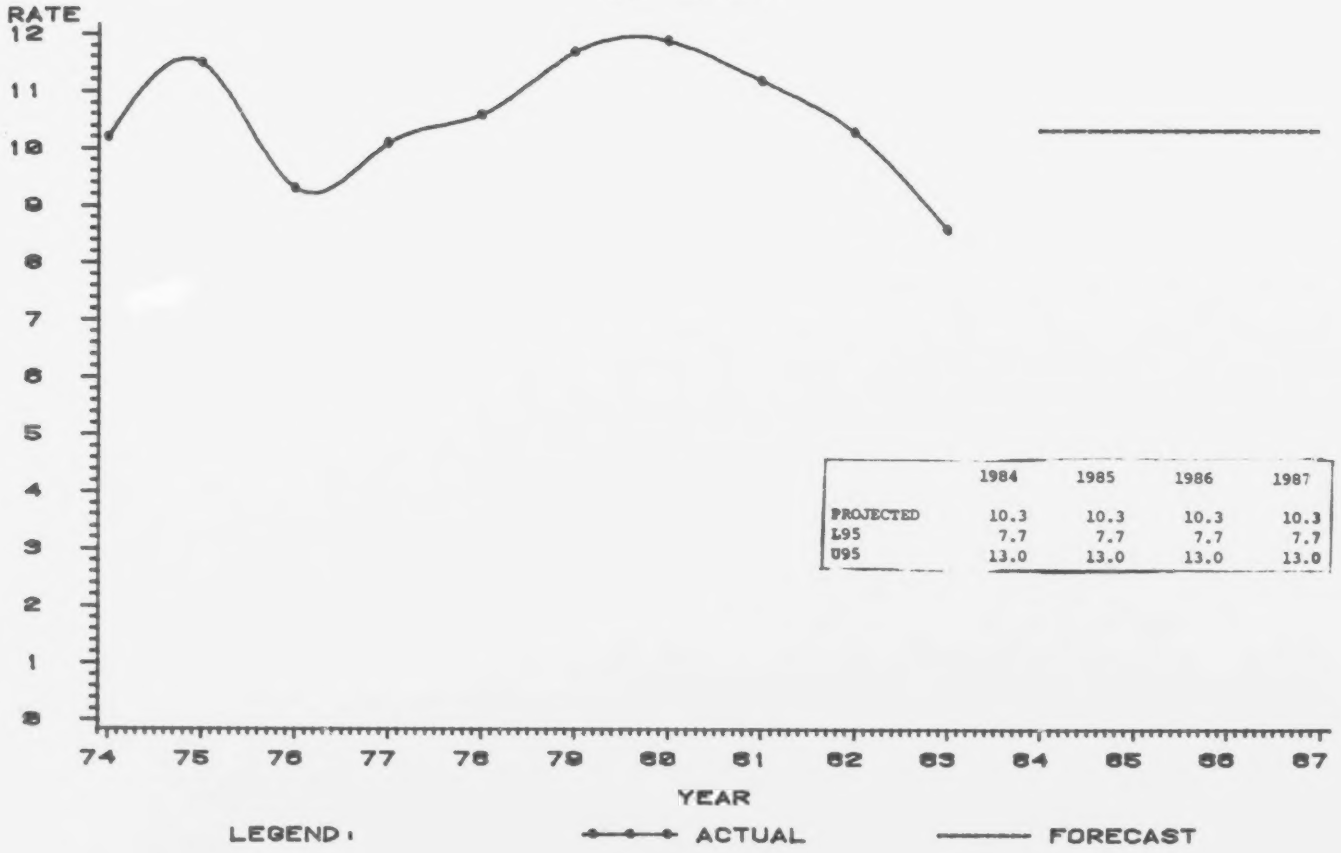
1983

TYPE	CIRCUMSTANCE	REPORTED[1]	% OF TOTAL
FELONY RELATED	RAPE	1	0.4
	ROBBERY	31	12.5
	BURGLARY	9	3.6
	ARSON	4	1.6
	NARCOTICS LAWS	5	2.0
	GAMBLING	1	0.4
	SUSPECTED FELONY TYPE UNKNOWN	7	2.8
NOT FELONY RELATED	LOVER'S TRIANGLE	3	1.2
	BRAWL INFLUENCED BY ALCOHOL	10	4.0
	BRAWL INFLUENCED BY DRUGS	1	0.4
	ARGUMENT OVER MONEY OR PROPERTY	6	2.4
	OTHER ARGUMENTS	81	32.7
	INSTITUTIONAL KILLINGS	1	0.4
	OTHER	88	35.5
UNKNOWN		118	-
	TOTAL	366	100.0

[1] The 366 circumstances in this table are directly associated with the first victim and first offender in a murder incident. Victim and offender data were both obtained from the UCR Supplemental Homicide Report.

TABLE 4.1.8

MURDER OFFENSE RATES, STATE OF MISSOURI[1]
TIME SERIES



	1984	1985	1986	1987
PROJECTED	10.3	10.3	10.3	10.3
L95	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.7
U95	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0

---

[1] Murder offense rates are based on the incidence of murder reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of the State's population. They are computed on a per 100,000 population basis.

FIGURE 4.1.1

4.2 FORCIBLE RAPE

DEFINITION

Forcible rape is the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are also included. However, statutory rape (without force), sex attacks on males and other types of sex offenses are not included in this category. Forcible rape offenses are reported on a per victim basis.

1983 SUMMARY ANALYSIS

- There were 1,266 rapes reported during 1983 which was a 3.1 percent increase over 1982.
- One rape was reported every 6.9 hours.
- Rape accounted for 0.6 percent of the Total Crime Index and 5.5 percent of all Violent Index offenses.
- The rape rate per 100,000 population was 28.7 in 1983 compared to 27.8 in 1982.
- Actual rape by force constituted 79.9 percent of all reported rapes while attempted rapes accounted for 20.1 percent.
- In 1983, 59.2 of every 100 rapes were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.
- 978 persons were reported arrested for rape in 1983.
- Of those persons arrested for rape in 1983, 85.8 percent were adults and 14.2 percent were juveniles.

FORCIBLE RAPE SUMMARY: 1982 and 1983

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000 Population
1982	1,228	27.8
1983	1,266	28.7
Percent of Change	+ 3.1	+ 3.2

FORCIBLE RAPE RATES BY POPULATION GROUP

1983

POPULATION GROUP	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
Police Agencies			
250,000 +	748	59.1	82.2
100,000-249,999	62	4.9	25.0
50,000-99,999	37	2.9	18.8
25,000-49,999	68	5.4	20.6
10,000-24,999	122	9.6	22.6
2,500-9,999	59	4.7	14.2
Under 2,500	9	0.7	20.7
Sheriff's Dept./ County Police Suburban	105	8.3	12.7
Sheriff's Dept. Rural	56	4.4	6.3
State Total	1,266	100.0	28.7

TABLE 4.2.1

ACTUAL/ATTEMPTED RAPE OFFENSES

1983

TYPE	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL
FORCIBLE RAPE	1,012	79.9
ATTEMPTED RAPE	254	20.1
TOTAL	1,266	100.0

TABLE 4.2.2

FORCIBLE RAPE CLEARANCE RATES

1982-1983

YEAR	PERCENT CLEARED	% OF CLEARED OFFENSES ONLY JUVENILES
1982	56.7	11.9
1983	59.2	10.2

TABLE 4.2.3

FORCIBLE RAPE ARRESTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1983

SEX	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL RAPE ARRESTS
MALE	ADULTS	829	84.8
	JUVENILES	137	14.0
FEMALE	ADULTS	10	1.0
	JUVENILES	2	0.2
TOTAL		978	100.0

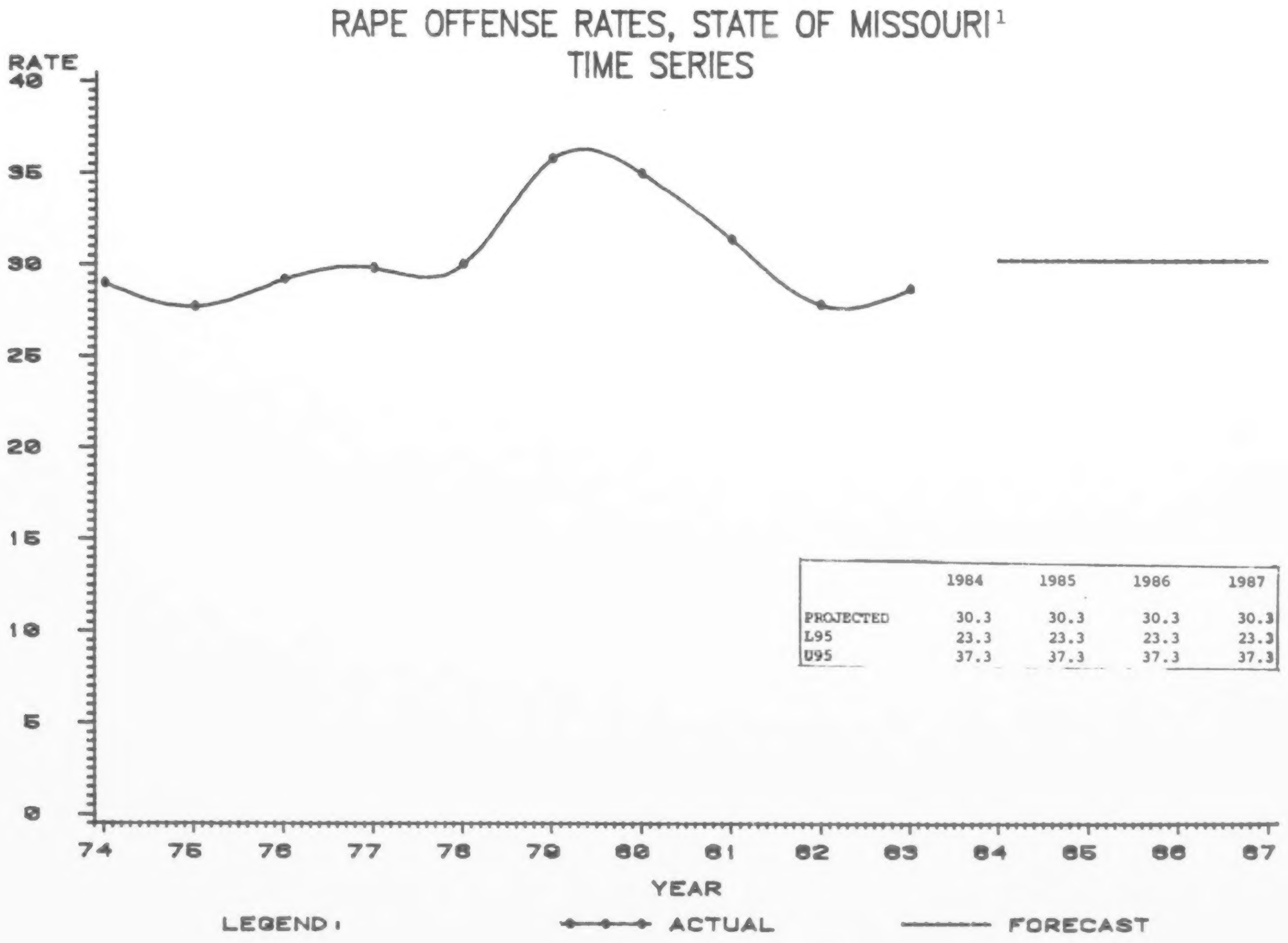
TABLE 4.2.4

FORCIBLE RAPE ARRESTS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1983

RACE	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL RAPE ARRESTS
WHITE	ADULTS	350	35.9
	JUVENILES	27	2.8
BLACK	ADULTS	487	49.9
	JUVENILES	112	11.5
UNKNOWN		2	-
TOTAL		978	100.0

TABLE 4.2.5



	1984	1985	1986	1987
PROJECTED	30.3	30.3	30.3	30.3
L95	23.3	23.3	23.3	23.3
U95	37.3	37.3	37.3	37.3

[1] Rape offense rates are based on the incidence of rape reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of the State's population. They are computed on a per 100,000 population basis.

FIGURE 4.2.1

4.3 ROBBERY

DEFINITION

Robbery is the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear. Robbery involves a theft or larceny but is aggravated by the element of force or threat of force. Robbery offenses are reported on an incident-by-incident basis.

1983 SUMMARY ANALYSIS

- There were 8,223 robberies reported in 1983 which was a 12.5 percent decrease from 1982.
- One robbery was reported every 1.1 hours.
- Robbery accounted for 3.8 percent of the Total Crime Index and 35.9 percent of all Violent Index offenses.
- The robbery rate per 100,000 population was 186.7 in 1983 compared to 212.7 in 1982.
- In 40.6 percent of all robberies, a firearm was used.
- Street robbery was the most prevalent class of robbery accounting for 66.3 percent of all such offenses.
- It is estimated that $4,837,755 in property was stolen in 1983 due to this offense.
- In 1983, 31.0 of every 100 robberies were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.
- 2,535 persons were reported arrested for robbery in 1983. Of these, 80.6 percent were adults and 19.4 percent were juveniles.

ROBBERY SUMMARY: 1982 and 1983

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000 Population
1982	9,397	212.7
1983	8,223	186.7
Percent of Change	- 12.5	- 12.2

ROBBERY RATES BY POPULATION GROUP

1983

POPULATION GROUP	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
Police Agencies			
250,000 +	6,716	81.7	737.7
100,000-249,999	231	2.8	93.1
50,000-99,999	128	1.6	64.9
25,000-49,999	269	3.3	81.3
10,000-24,999	337	4.1	62.4
2,500-9,999	210	2.6	50.6
Under 2,500	38	0.5	87.4
Sheriff's Dept./ County Police Suburban	240	2.9	29.0
Sheriff's Dept. Rural	54	0.7	6.1
State Total	8,223	100.0	186.7

TABLE 4.3.1

TYPE OF WEAPON USED IN ROBBERIES

1983

TYPE	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL
FIREARMS	3,337	40.6
KNIVES OR CUTTING INSTRUMENTS	945	11.5
OTHER WEAPONS	743	9.0
STRONG ARMED (Hands, Feet, etc.)	3,197	38.9
UNKNOWN	1	-
TOTAL	8,223	100.0

TABLE 4.3.2

ROBBERY LOSS/LOCATION

1983

LOCATION	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL	$ LOSS[1] PER INCIDENT
SERVICE STATION	192	2.4	$296.37
CONVENIENCE STORE	359	4.4	508.53
BANK	65	0.8	12,786.61
OTHER COMMERCIAL	750	9.3	712.88
STREET/HIGHWAY	5,357	66.3	431.44
RESIDENCE	951	11.8	710.36
MISCELLANEOUS	409	5.1	727.29
UNKNOWN	140	-	-
TOTAL	8,223	100.0	$588.32
1983 TOTAL STATE LOSS ESTIMATE[2] = $4,837,755			

[1] The dollar loss per incident was calculated using only those robbery offenses for which law enforcement agencies reported an actual monetary loss.

[2] This estimate of property loss was calculated by multiplying the total dollar loss per offense by the total number of such offenses that were reported in 1983.

TABLE 4.3.3

ROBBERY CLEARANCE RATES

1982-1983

YEAR	PERCENT CLEARED	% OF CLEARED OFFENSES ONLY JUVENILES
1982	25.0	14.2
1983	31.0	10.4

TABLE 4.3.4

ROBBERY ARRESTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1983

SEX	AGE GROUPS	ARRESTS	% OF TOTAL ROBBERY ARRESTS
MALE	ADULTS	1,867	73.6
	JUVENILES	451	17.8
FEMALE	ADULTS	177	7.0
	JUVENILES	40	1.6
TOTAL		2,535	100.0

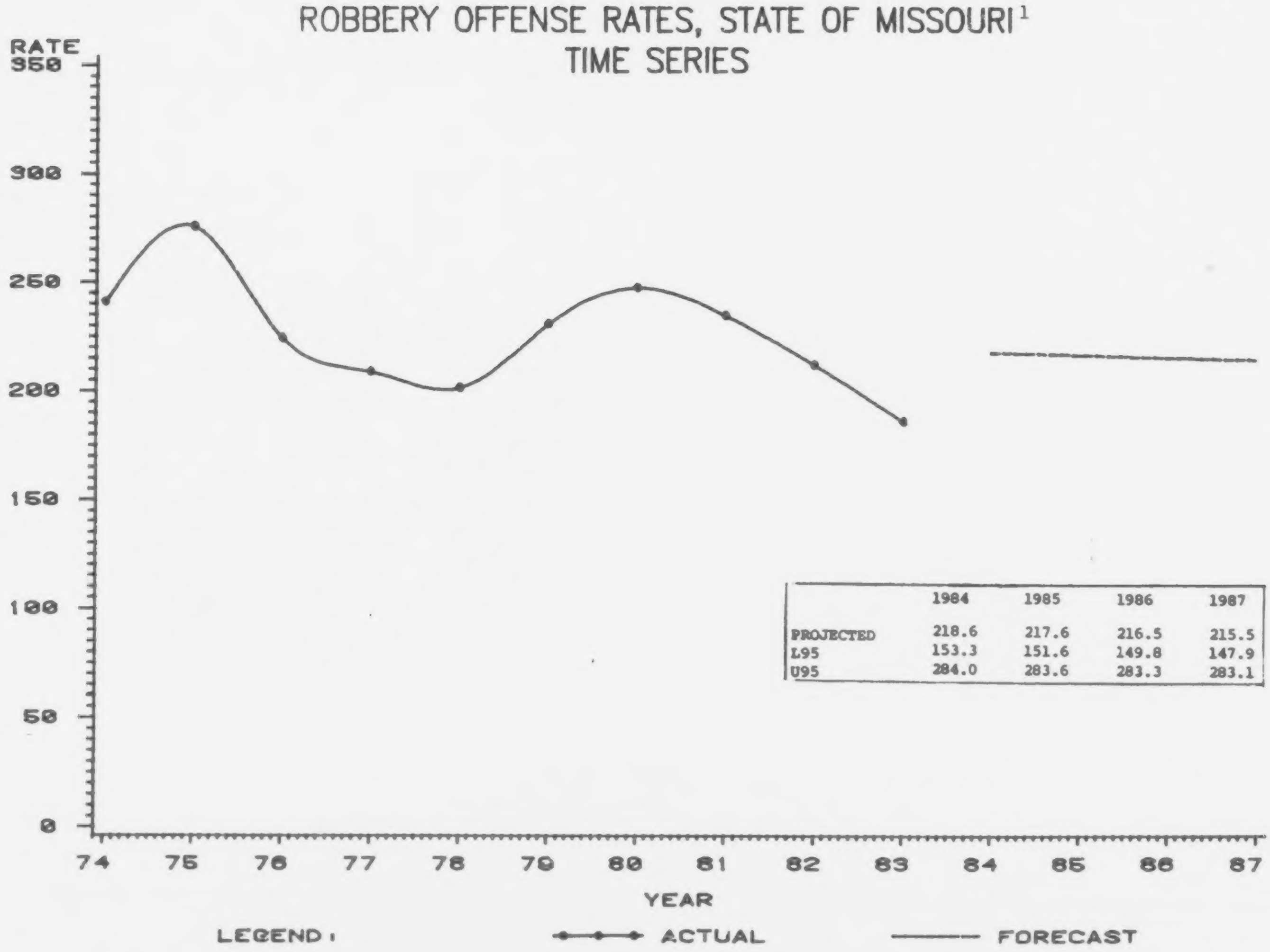
TABLE 4.3.5

ROBBERY ARRESTS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1983

RACE	AGE GROUPS	ARRESTS	% OF TOTAL ROBBERY ARRESTS
WHITE	ADULTS	551	21.7
	JUVENILES	108	4.3
BLACK	ADULTS	1,488	58.7
	JUVENILES	383	15.1
AMERICAN INDIAN	ADULTS	2	0.1
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
OTHER	ADULTS	2	0.1
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
UNKNOWN		1	-
TOTAL		2,535	100.0

TABLE 4.3.6


ROBBERY OFFENSE RATES, STATE OF MISSOURI[1]
TIME SERIES

	1984	1985	1986	1987
PROJECTED	218.6	217.6	216.5	215.5
L95	153.3	151.6	149.8	147.9
U95	284.0	283.6	283.3	283.1

[1] Robbery offense rates are based on the incidence of robbery reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of the State's population. They are computed on a per 100,000 population basis.

FIGURE 4.3.1

4.4 AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

DEFINITION

Aggravated assault is an unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. All assaults or attempted assaults by one person upon another with the intent to kill, maim or inflict severe bodily injury with the use of any dangerous weapon are classified under this category of offense. Aggravated assault offenses are reported on a per victim basis.

1983 SUMMARY ANALYSIS

- There were 13,016 aggravated assaults reported in 1983 which was a 1.0 percent decrease from 1982.
- One aggravated assault was reported every 40.4 minutes.
- Aggravated assault accounted for 6.1 percent of the Total Crime Index and 56.9 percent of all Violent Index offenses.
- The aggravated assault rate per 100,000 population was 295.5 in 1983 compared to 297.7 in 1982.
- A firearm was used in 22.7 percent of the cases.
- In 1983, 60.4 of every 100 aggravated assaults were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.
- 7,351 persons were reported arrested for aggravated assault in 1983. Of these, 88.9 percent were adults and 11.1 percent were juveniles.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT SUMMARY: 1982 and 1983

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000 Population
1982	13,154	297.7
1983	13,016	295.5
Percent of Change	- 1.0	- 0.7

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT RATES BY POPULATION GROUP

1983

POPULATION GROUP	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
Police Agencies			
250,000 +	8,191	62.9	899.7
100,000-249,999	437	3.4	176.1
50,000-99,999	371	2.9	188.1
25,000-49,999	432	3.3	130.6
10,000-24,999	1,188	9.1	220.1
2,500-9,999	829	6.4	199.7
Under 2,500	189	1.5	434.6
Sheriff's Dept./ County Police Suburban	888	6.8	107.3
Sheriff's Dept. Rural	491	3.8	55.0
State Total	13,016	100.0	295.5

TABLE 4.4.1

TYPE OF WEAPON USED IN AGGRAVATED ASSAULTS

1983

TYPE	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL
FIREARMS	2,961	22.7
KNIVES OR CUTTING INSTRUMENTS	2,573	19.8
OTHER WEAPONS	4,720	36.3
HANDS, FEET, ETC./ AGGRAVATED INJURY	2,762	21.2
TOTAL	13,016	100.0

TABLE 4.4.2

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT CLEARANCE RATES

1982-1983

YEAR	PERCENT CLEARED	% OF CLEARED OFFENSES ONLY JUVENILES
1982	59.2	7.9
1983	60.4	7.7

TABLE 4.4.3

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ARRESTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1983

SEX	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL ASSAULT ARRESTS
MALE	ADULTS	5,733	78.0
	JUVENILES	640	8.7
FEMALE	ADULTS	804	10.9
	JUVENILES	174	2.4
TOTAL		7,351	100.0

TABLE 4.4.4

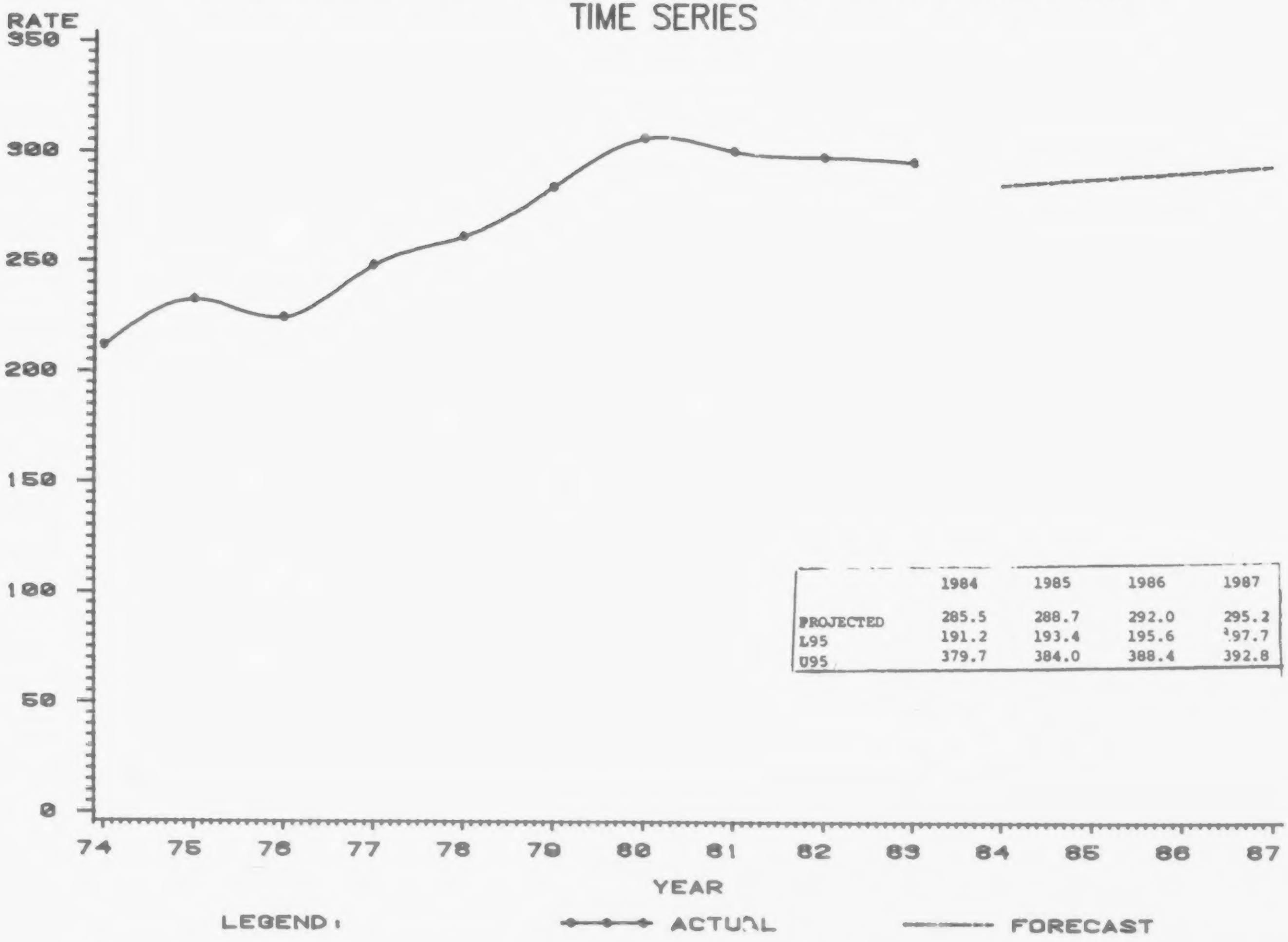
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT ARRESTS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1983

RACE	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL ASSAULT ARRESTS
WHITE	ADULTS	2,470	33.7
	JUVENILES	300	4.1
BLACK	ADULTS	4,032	54.9
	JUVENILES	514	7.0
AMERICAN INDIAN	ADULTS	3	0.0
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
OTHER	ADULTS	19	0.3
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
UNKNOWN		13	-
TOTAL		7,351	100.0

TABLE 4.4.5

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT OFFENSE RATES, STATE OF MISSOURI[1]
TIME SERIES



	1984	1985	1986	1987
PROJECTED	285.5	288.7	292.0	295.2
L95	191.2	193.4	195.6	197.7
U95	379.7	384.0	388.4	392.8

---

[1] Aggravated Assault offense rates are based on the incidence of aggravated assault reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of the State's population. They are computed on a per 100,000 population basis.

FIGURE 4.4.1

4.5 BURGLARY

DEFINITION

Burglary is the unlawful entry or attempted unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Burglary offenses are reported on an incident-by-incident basis.

1983 SUMMARY ANALYSIS

- There were 56,221 burglaries reported during 1983 which was a 12.9 percent decrease from 1982.
- One burglary was reported every 9.3 minutes.
- Burglary accounted for 26.3 percent of the Total Crime Index and 29.4 percent of all Property Index offenses.
- The burglary rate per 100,000 population was 1,276.3 in 1983 compared to 1,460.3 in 1982.
- Of all burglaries, 68.8 percent involved a residential dwelling and 67.4 percent were accomplished by forcible entry.
- It is estimated that $44,325,761 in property was stolen in 1983 due to this offense.
- In 1983, 16.9 of every 100 burglaries were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.
- 8,189 persons were reported arrested for burglary in 1983. Of these, 70.2 percent were adults and 29.8 percent were juveniles.

BURGLARY SUMMARY: 1982 and 1983

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000 Population
1982	64,527	1,460.3
1983	56,221	1,276.3
Percent of Change	- 12.9	- 12.6

BURGLARY RATES BY POPULATION GROUP

1983

POPULATION GROUP	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
Police Agencies			
250,000 +	25,835	46.0	2,837.8
100,000-249,999	4,341	7.7	1,748.9
50,000-99,999	2,805	5.0	1,421.8
25,000-49,999	3,944	7.0	1,192.7
10,000-24,999	5,735	10.2	1,062.6
2,500-9,999	3,266	5.8	786.8
Under 2,500	568	1.0	1,306.1
Sheriff's Dept./ County Police Suburban	6,288	11.2	759.9
Sheriff's Dept. Rural	3,439	6.1	385.3
State Total	56,221	100.0	1,276.3

TABLE 4.5.1

TYPE OF BURGLARY

1983

TYPE	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL
FORCIBLE ENTRY	37,863	67.4
UNLAWFUL ENTRY NO FORCE	14,196	25.3
ATTEMPTED FORCIBLE ENTRY	4,140	7.4
UNKNOWN	22	-
TOTAL	56,221	100.0

TABLE 4.5.2

BURGLARY LOSS/LOCATION/TIME

1983

TYPE	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	$ LOSS[1] PER INCIDENT
RESIDENCE			
NIGHT (6 p.m. to 6 a.m.)	15,462	29.4	$750.46
DAY (6 a.m. to 6 p.m.)	12,077	22.9	802.71
TIME UNKNOWN	8,671	16.5	843.32
NON-RESIDENCE			
NIGHT (6 p.m. to 6 a.m.)	9,493	18.0	732.55
DAY (6 a.m. to 6 p.m.)	1,929	3.7	794.04
TIME UNKNOWN	5,001	9.5	880.42
UNKNOWN	3,588	-	-
TOTAL	56,221	100.0	$788.42
1983 TOTAL STATE LOSS ESTIMATE[2] = $44,325,761			

[1] The dollar loss per incident was calculated using only those burglary offenses for which law enforcement agencies reported an actual monetary loss.

[2] This estimate of property loss was calculated by multiplying the total dollar loss per offense by the total number of such offenses that were reported in 1983.

TABLE 4.5.3

BURGLARY CLEARANCE RATES

1982-1983

YEAR	PERCENT CLEARED	% OF CLEARED OFFENSES ONLY JUVENILES
1982	14.9	19.7
1983	16.9	20.1

TABLE 4.5.4

BURGLARY ARRESTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1983

SEX	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL BURGLARY ARRESTS
MALE	ADULTS	5,477	66.9
	JUVENILES	2,297	28.0
FEMALE	ADULTS	269	3.3
	JUVENILES	146	1.8
TOTAL		8,189	100.0

TABLE 4.5.5

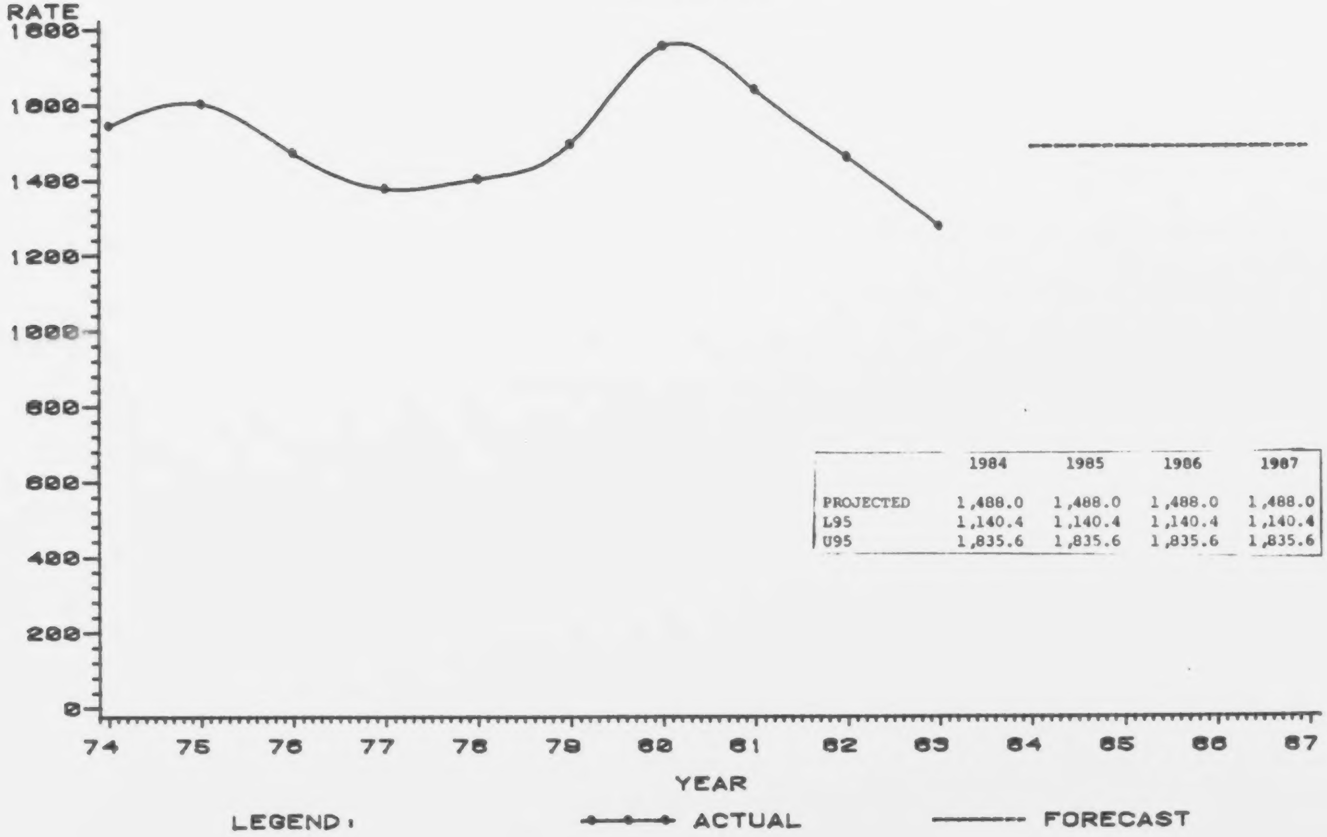
BURGLARY ARRESTS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1983

RACE	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL BURGLARY ARRESTS
WHITE	ADULTS	3,263	40.1
	JUVENILES	1,580	19.4
BLACK	ADULTS	2,427	29.8
	JUVENILES	854	10.5
AMERICAN INDIAN	ADULTS	2	0.0
	JUVENILES	3	0.0
OTHER	ADULTS	4	0.0
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
UNKNOWN		56	-
TOTAL		8,189	100.0

TABLE 4.5.6

BURGLARY OFFENSE RATES, STATE OF MISSOURI[1]
TIME SERIES



	1984	1985	1986	1987
PROJECTED	1,488.0	1,488.0	1,488.0	1,488.0
L95	1,140.4	1,140.4	1,140.4	1,140.4
U95	1,835.6	1,835.6	1,835.6	1,835.6

---

[1] Burglary offense rates are based on the incidence of burglary reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of the State's population. They are computed on a per 100,000 population basis.

FIGURE 4.5.1

4.6 THEFT

DEFINITION

Theft is the unlawful taking, carrying, leading or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Attempted thefts are also included. This category includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from motor vehicles, thefts of motor vehicle parts or accessories, bicycle thefts, etc., in which no use of force, violence or fraud occurs. It does not include embezzlement, "con" games, forgery or worthless checks. Motor vehicle theft is also excluded inasmuch as it is a separate crime index offense. Theft offenses are reported on an incident-by-incident basis.

1983 SUMMARY ANALYSIS

- There were 118,295 thefts reported during 1983 which was a 6.8 percent decrease over 1982.
- One theft was reported every 4.4 minutes.
- Theft accounted for 55.3 percent of the Total Crime Index and 61.9 percent of all Property Index offenses.
- The theft rate per 100,000 population in 1983 was 2,685.5 compared to 2,871.2 in 1982.
- Of all thefts, 45.1 percent involved the taking of vehicle parts/accessories or other types of property from a vehicle.
- It is estimated that $35,018,869 in property was stolen in 1983 due to this offense.
- In 1983, 19.2 of every 100 thefts were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.
- 23,244 persons were reported arrested for theft in 1983. Of these, 77.7 percent were adults and 22.3 percent were juveniles.

THEFT SUMMARY: 1982 and 1983

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000 Population
1982	126,868	2,871.2
1983	118,295	2,685.5
Percent of Change	- 6.8	- 6.5

THEFT RATES BY POPULATION GROUP

1983

POPULATION GROUP	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
Police Agencies			
250,000 +	46,218	39.1	5,076.7
100,000-249,999	11,338	9.6	4,567.9
50,000-99,999	7,453	6.3	3,777.9
25,000-49,999	9,903	8.4	2,994.8
10,000-24,999	16,667	14.1	3,088.2
2,500-9,999	8,974	7.6	2,161.9
Under 2,500	2,257	1.9	5,189.9
Sheriff's Dept./ County Police Suburban	11,631	9.8	1,405.5
Sheriff's Dept. Rural	3,854	3.3	431.8
State Total	118,295	100.0	2,685.5

TABLE 4.6.1

THEFT BY VALUE OF STOLEN ITEMS

1983

AMOUNT	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL
$200 AND OVER	36,087	32.2
$50 to $200	33,678	30.1
UNDER $50	42,270	37.7
UNKNOWN	6,260	-
TOTAL	118,295	100.0

TABLE 4.6.2

NATURE OF THEFT

1983

TYPE	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL	$ LOSS[1] PER INCIDENT
POCKET PICKING	535	0.5	$146.89
PURSE SNATCHING	1,315	1.2	118.59
SHOPLIFTING	15,131	13.5	76.35
FROM MOTOR VEHICLE	17,231	15.4	380.34
MOTOR VEHICLE PARTS & ACC.	33,302	29.7	223.62
BICYCLES	6,335	5.7	139.55
FROM BUILDINGS	13,548	12.1	387.20
COIN OPERATED MACHINES	1,121	1.0	95.14
ALL OTHERS	23,515	21.0	490.13
UNKNOWN	6,262	-	-
TOTAL	118,295	100.0	$296.03

1983 TOTAL STATE LOSS ESTIMATE[2] = $35,018,869

---

[1] The dollar loss per incident was calculated using only those theft offenses for which law enforcement agencies reported an actual monetary loss.

[2] This estimate of property loss was calculated by multiplying the total dollar loss per offense by the total number of such offenses that were reported in 1983.

TABLE 4.6.3

THEFT CLEARANCE RATES

1982-1983

YEAR	PERCENT CLEARED	% OF CLEARED OFFENSES ONLY JUVENILES
1982	18.4	18.3
1983	19.2	17.3

TABLE 4.6.4

THEFT ARRESTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1983

SEX	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL THEFT ARRESTS
MALE	ADULTS	12,949	55.7
	JUVENILES	3,987	17.2
FEMALE	ADULTS	5,116	22.0
	JUVENILES	1,192	5.1
TOTAL		23,244	100.0

TABLE 4.6.5

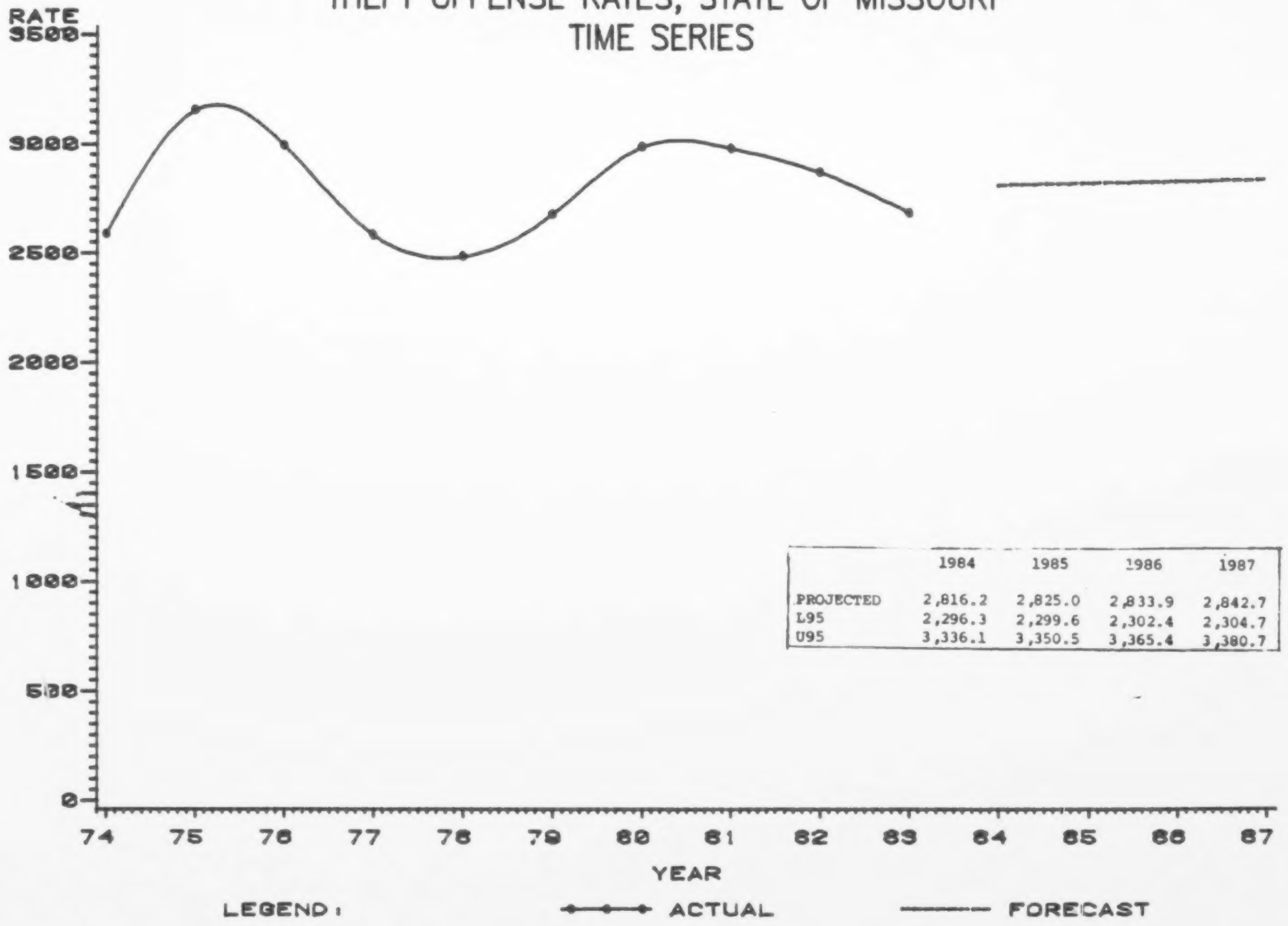
THEFT ARRESTS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1983

RACE	AGE GROUP	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL THEFT ARRESTS
WHITE	ADULTS	9,061	39.0
	JUVENILES	3,056	13.2
BLACK	ADULTS	8,926	38.5
	JUVENILES	2,112	9.1
AMERICAN INDIAN	ADULTS	8	0.0
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
OTHER	ADULTS	38	0.2
	JUVENILES	10	0.0
UNKNOWN		33	-
TOTAL		23,244	100.0

TABLE 4.6.6

THEFT OFFENSE RATES, STATE OF MISSOURI[1]
TIME SERIES



	1984	1985	1986	1987
PROJECTED	2,816.2	2,825.0	2,833.9	2,842.7
L95	2,296.3	2,299.6	2,302.4	2,304.7
U95	3,336.1	3,350.5	3,365.4	3,380.7

---

[1] Theft offense rates are based on the incidence of theft reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of the State's population. They are computed on a per 100,000 population basis.

FIGURE 4.6.1

4.7 MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

DEFINITION

Motor vehicle theft is the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. By definition, a motor vehicle is a self-propelled vehicle that runs on the surface and not on rails. Motor vehicles include automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, motor scooters, snowmobiles, etc. Motor vehicle theft offenses are reported on a per vehicle basis.

1983 SUMMARY ANALYSIS

- There were 15,055 motor vehicle thefts reported during 1983 which was a 4.5 percent decrease from 1982.
- One motor vehicle theft occurred every 34.9 minutes.
- Motor vehicle theft accounted for 7.0 percent of the Total Crime Index and 7.9 percent of all Property Index offenses.
- The motor vehicle theft rate per 100,000 population was 341.8 in 1983 compared to 356.8 in 1982.
- Of vehicles stolen in 1983, it is estimated that 67.6 percent were recovered.
- It is estimated that the cost of vehicles stolen in 1983 was $62,406,137.
- In 1983, 15.9 of every 100 motor vehicle thefts were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.
- 1,099 persons were reported arrested for motor vehicle theft in 1983. Of these, 70.1 percent were adults and 29.9 percent were juveniles.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT SUMMARY: 1982 and 1983

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000 Population
1982	15,767	356.8
1983	15,055	341.8
Percent of Change	- 4.5	- 4.2

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT RATES BY POPULATION GROUP

1983

POPULATION GROUP	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
Police Agencies			
250,000 +	8,409	55.9	923.7
100,000-249,999	777	5.2	313.0
50,000-99,999	438	2.9	222.0
25,000-49,999	840	5.6	254.0
10,000-24,999	1,638	10.9	303.5
2,500-9,999	834	5.5	200.9
Under 2,500	136	0.9	312.7
Sheriff's Dept./ County Police Suburban	1,647	10.9	199.0
Sheriff's Dept. Rural	336	2.2	37.6
State Total	15,055	100.0	341.8

TABLE 4.7.1

TYPE OF VEHICLE STOLEN

1983

TYPE	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL
AUTOMOBILES	11,021	73.3
TRUCKS AND BUSES	2,605	17.3
OTHER VEHICLES	1,416	9.4
UNKNOWN	13	-
TOTAL	15,055	100.0

TABLE 4.7.2

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT YEARLY LOSS

1982-1983

YEAR	\$ LOSS[1] PER INCIDENT	ESTIMATED PERCENT[2] RECOVERED
1982	\$3,786.37	62.9
1983	\$4,145.21	67.6
1983 TOTAL STATE LOSS ESTIMATE[3] = \$62,406,137		

[1] The dollar loss per incident was calculated using only those motor vehicle theft offenses for which law enforcement agencies reported an actual monetary loss.

[2] The estimated percent recovered was calculated using those motor vehicle theft offenses in which a motor vehicle was stolen locally and was recovered either locally or otherwise.

[3] This estimate of property loss was calculated by multiplying the total dollar loss per offense by the total number of such offenses that were reported in 1983.

TABLE 4.7.3

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT CLEARANCE RATES

1982-1983

YEAR	PERCENT CLEARED	% OF CLEARED OFFENSES ONLY JUVENILES
1982	15.0	16.7
1983	15.9	12.2

TABLE 4.7.4

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT ARRESTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1983

SEX	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL ARRESTS
MALE	ADULTS	711	64.7
	JUVENILES	302	27.5
FEMALE	ADULTS	59	5.4
	JUVENILES	27	2.5
TOTAL		1,099	100.0

TABLE 4.7.5

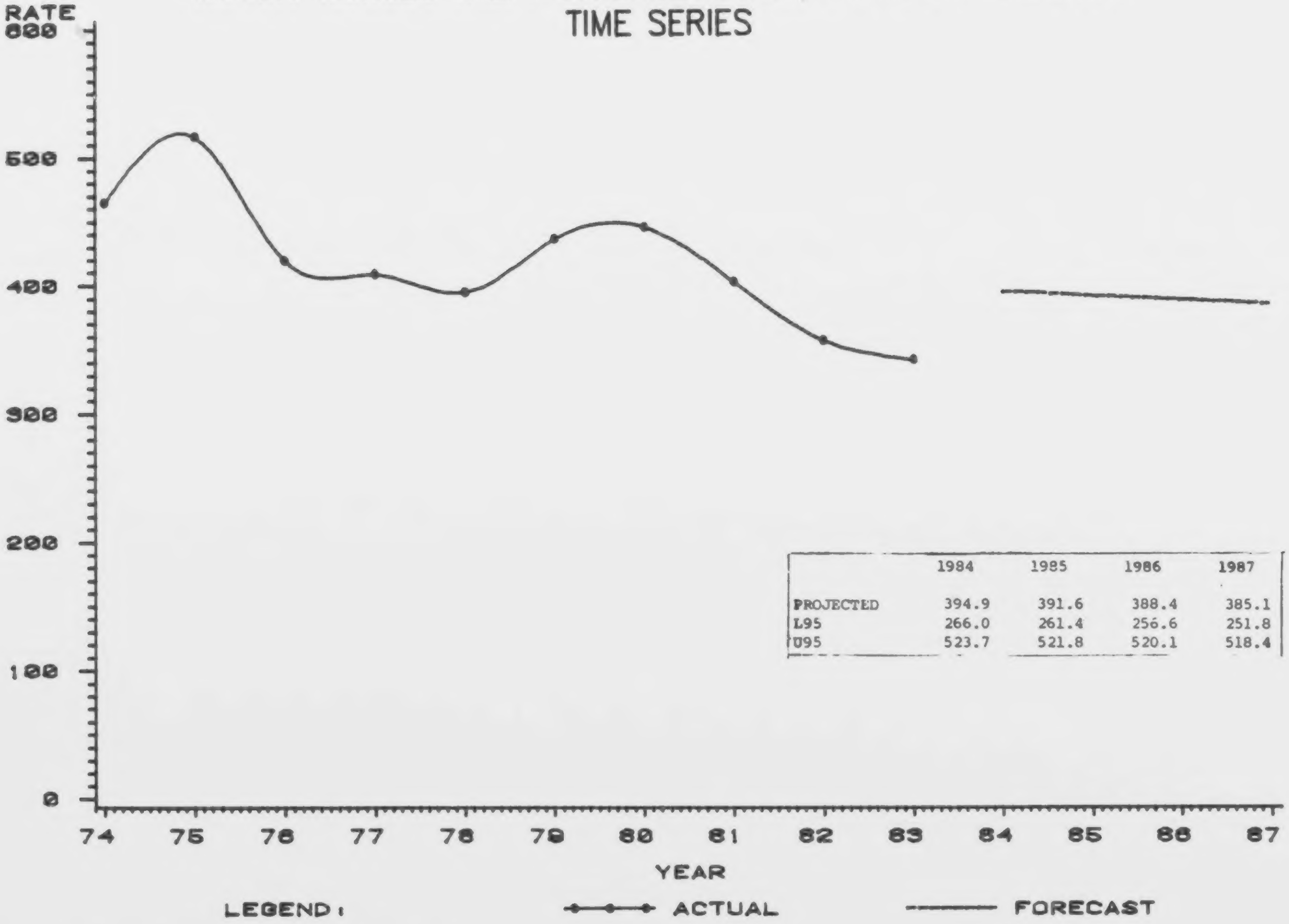
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT ARRESTS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1983

RACE	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL ARRESTS
WHITE	ADULTS	452	41.3
	JUVENILES	243	22.2
BLACK	ADULTS	312	28.5
	JUVENILES	86	7.9
AMERICAN INDIAN	ADULTS	1	0.1
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
UNKNOWN		5	-
TOTAL		1,099	100.0

TABLE 4.7.6

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT OFFENSE RATES, STATE OF MISSOURI[1]
TIME SERIES



	1984	1985	1986	1987
PROJECTED	394.9	391.6	388.4	385.1
L95	266.0	261.4	256.6	251.8
U95	523.7	521.8	520.1	518.4

---

[1] Motor Vehicle Theft offense rates are based on the incidence of motor vehicle theft reported by law enforcement agencies in relation to their share of the State's population. They are computed on a per 100,000 population basis.

FIGURE 4.7.1

4.8 ARSON

DEFINITION

Arson is defined by the Uniform Crime Reporting Program as any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc. Only fires determined through investigation to have been willfully or maliciously set are classified as arsons. Fires of suspicious or unknown origins are excluded. Arson offenses are reported on an incident-by-incident basis.

1983 SUMMARY ANALYSIS

- There were 1,568 arsons reported in 1983 which was a 7.2 percent decrease from 1982.
- One arson was reported every 5.6 hours.
- Arsons accounted for 0.7 percent of the Total Crime Index and 0.8 percent of all Property Index Offenses.
- The arson rate per 100,000 population was 35.9 in 1983 compared to 38.4 in 1982.
- Residential dwellings accounted for 47.6 percent of all types of property destroyed by arson. Motor vehicles accounted for 20.6 percent.
- It is estimated that arson accounted for $27,799,809 in property loss in 1983.
- In 1983, 22.5 of every 100 arsons were cleared by arrest or exceptional means.
- 296 persons were reported arrested for arson in 1983. Of these, 74.0 percent were adults and 26.0 percent were juveniles.

ARSON SUMMARY: 1982 and 1983

Year	Number of Offenses	Rate per 100,000 Population
1982	1,689	38.4
1983	1,568	35.9
Percent of Change	- 7.2	- 6.5

ARSON RATES BY POPULATION GROUP

1983

POPULATION GROUP	REPORTED	PERCENT OF TOTAL	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION
Police Agencies			
250,000 +	777	49.6	85.3
100,000-249,999	108	6.9	43.5
50,000-99,999	62	4.0	31.4
25,000-49,999	91	5.8	27.5
10,000-24,999	146	9.3	27.1
2,500-9,999	80	5.1	19.7
Under 2,500	14	0.9	33.5
Sheriff's Dept./ County Police Suburban	205	13.1	24.8
Sheriff's Dept. Rural	85	5.4	9.8
State Total	1,568	100.0	35.9

TABLE 4.8.1

ARSON LOSS BY TYPE OF PROPERTY

1983

PROPERTY	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL	$ LOSS[1] PER INCIDENT
STRUCTURES			
Single Occupancy Dwelling	531	33.9	$17,482.50
Other Residential	215	13.7	14,652.30
Storage	85	5.4	54,082.33
Industrial/Manufacturing	16	1.0	111,866.67
Other Commercial	162	10.3	40,026.72
Community/Public	68	4.3	1,064.78
All Other Structures or Type of Structure Not Known	59	3.8	2,246.08
MOBILE			
Motor Vehicle	323	20.6	2,450.16
Other Mobile Property or Type of Mobile Property Not Known	29	1.8	6,042.78
OTHER			
Other Property or Type of Property Not Known	80	5.1	325.00
TOTAL	1,568	100.0	$17,729.47
1983 TOTAL STATE LOSS ESTIMATE[2] = $27,799,809			

[1] The dollar loss per incident was calculated using only those arson offenses for which law enforcement agencies reported an actual monetary loss.

[2] This estimate of property loss was calculated by multiplying the total dollar loss per offense by the total number of such offenses that were reported in 1983.

TABLE 4.8.2

ARSON CLEARANCE RATES

1982-1983

YEAR	PERCENT CLEARED	% OF CLEARED OFFENSES ONLY JUVENILES
1982	14.4	18.9
1983	22.5	19.8

TABLE 4.8.3

ARSON ARRESTS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP

1983

SEX	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL ARSON ARRESTS
MALE	ADULTS	192	64.9
	JUVENILES	76	25.7
FEMALE	ADULTS	27	9.1
	JUVENILES	1	0.3
TOTAL		296	100.0

TABLE 4.8.4

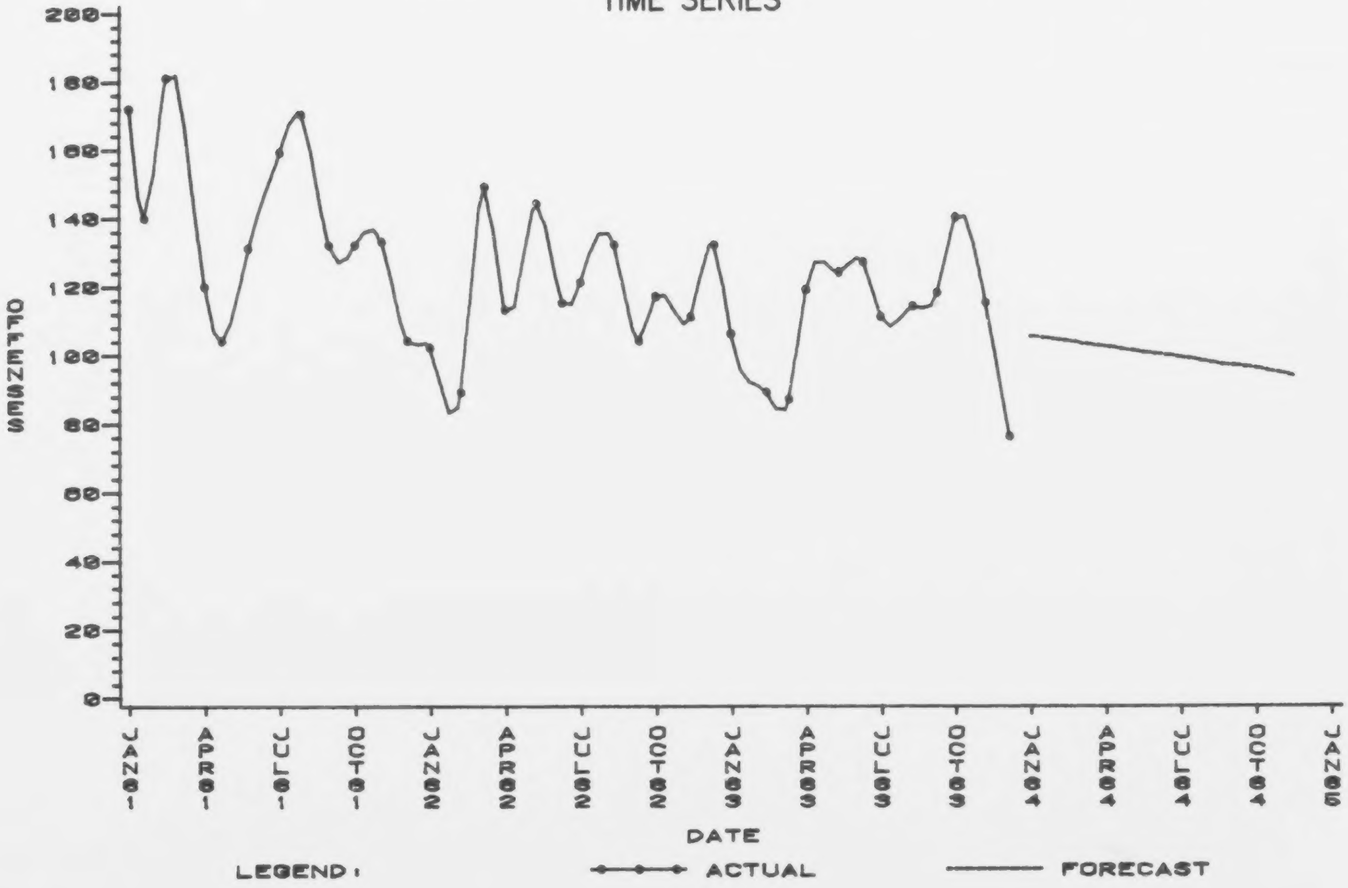
ARSON ARRESTS BY RACE AND AGE GROUP

1983

RACE	AGE GROUPS	REPORTED	% OF TOTAL ARSON ARRESTS
WHITE	ADULTS	151	51.2
	JUVENILES	63	21.4
BLACK	ADULTS	65	22.0
	JUVENILES	14	4.7
AMERICAN INDIAN	ADULTS	2	0.7
	JUVENILES	0	0.0
UNKNOWN		1	-
TOTAL		296	100.0

TABLE 4.8.5

ARSON OFFENSES, STATE OF MISSOURI[1]
TIME SERIES



---

[1] Rates were not used for the arson time series projection due to the limited amount of data available. To eliminate the problem of both non-reporting and incomplete reporting, only arson activity for those law enforcement agencies which completely reported from 1981-1983 were included in this time series projection. As a result, this time series should only be used to assess the trend associated with this type of offense.

FIGURE 4.8.1

5.0 MISSOURI LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY CRIME AND ARREST ANALYSIS

A SERIES OF TABLES SUMMARIZES CRIME INDEX OFFENSE AND ARREST ACTIVITY ASSOCIATED WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT JURISDICTIONS IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI. THESE DATA DISPLAYS PROVIDE AN OVERVIEW OF THE EXTENT OF THE CRIME PROBLEM WITHIN MISSOURI COMMUNITIES.

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, MUNICIPALITIES 25,000 AND OVER
BY REPORTING AGENCY
1983

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULATION	CRIME INDEX		VIOLENT CRIME					PROPERTY CRIME				
			TOTAL	RATE/ 100,000	TOTAL	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGG. ASLT	TOTAL	BURGLARY	THEFT	M.V. THEFT	ARSON
BLUE SPRINGS	12	26292	956	3636.1	22	0	1	9	12	934	179	703	47	5
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12	34799	1836	5276.0	103	1	21	21	60	1733	391	1257	73	12
COLUMBIA	12	63494	4522	7121.9	286	4	19	58	205	4236	968	3089	151	28
FLORISSANT	12	56160	1101	1960.5	52	0	4	21	27	1049	204	769	74	2
GLADSTONE	12	25240	784	3106.2	42	1	3	12	26	742	219	466	46	11
INDEPENDENCE	12	113327	6269	5531.8	374	2	20	83	269	5895	1678	3813	355	49
JEFFERSON CITY	12	34241	1361	3974.8	59	1	6	9	43	1302	322	936	40	4
JOPLIN	12	39427	3148	7984.4	83	1	6	41	35	3065	727	2171	149	18
KANSAS CITY	12	453128	45850	10118.6	7452	106	425	2876	4045	38398	11636	23244	3056	462
KIRKWOOD	12	28357	963	3396.0	31	0	3	15	13	932	178	682	70	2
LEE'S SUMMIT	12	29070	918	3157.9	65	1	3	18	43	853	258	551	42	2
RAYTOWN	12	32157	1037	3224.8	47	0	2	15	30	990	328	593	69	0
SAINT CHARLES	12	37794	1900	5027.3	102	0	8	23	71	1798	424	1235	122	17
SAINT JOSEPH	12	77627	5679	7315.8	206	4	14	49	139	5473	1633	3595	213	32
SAINT LOUIS	12	457262	51302	11219.4	8461	152	323	3840	4146	42841	14199	22974	5353	315
SPRINGFIELD	12	134883	11032	8178.9	363	5	42	148	168	10669	2663	7525	422	59
UNIVERSITY CITY	12	43294	2654	6130.2	225	5	15	106	99	2429	918	1309	182	20
TOTAL	–	1686552	141312	8378.8	17973	283	915	7344	9431	123339	36925	74912	10464	1038

TABLE 5.0.1

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, MUNICIPALITIES UNDER 25,000
BY REPORTING AGENCY
1983

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULATION	CRIME INDEX		VIOLENT CRIME					PROPERTY CRIME				
			TOTAL	RATE/ 100,000	TOTAL	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGG. ASLT	TOTAL	BURGLARY	THEFT	M.V. THEFT	ARSON
ARNOLD	12	19159	604	3152.6	32	0	3	6	23	572	161	369	36	6
AURORA	12	6518	162	2485.4	2	0	0	0	2	160	27	121	11	1
BALLWIN	12	13009	343	2636.6	14	0	0	2	12	329	69	244	15	1
BEL-NOR	12	2076	62	2986.5	2	0	0	0	2	60	16	39	5	0
BEL-RIDGE	12	3348	160	4779.0	20	0	3	8	9	140	38	82	19	1
BELLEFONTAINE NBRS	12	12235	346	2828.0	9	0	0	6	3	337	25	282	30	0
BELTON	12	12845	438	3409.9	31	0	6	2	23	407	61	321	24	1
BERKELEY	12	16273	916	5629.0	100	1	11	29	59	816	303	408	94	11
BOLIVAR	12	6000	32	533.3	2	0	1	1	0	30	13	1	10	6
BONNE TERRE	11	3860	70	1813.5	3	0	0	1	2	67	17	44	6	0
BOONVILLE	12	7028	354	5037.0	60	0	1	4	55	294	70	214	9	1
BRANSON	12	2559	262	10238.4	38	0	0	2	36	224	41	168	13	2
BRECKENRIDGE HILLS	5	5653	168	2971.9	4	0	0	3	1	164	37	113	14	0
BRENTWOOD	12	8316	315	3787.9	12	0	1	4	7	303	98	176	29	0
BRIDGETON	12	18670	1393	7461.2	102	3	2	18	79	1291	257	905	129	0
BROOKFIELD	12	5669	192	3386.8	9	0	0	2	7	183	62	107	7	7
BUTLER	12	4166	185	4440.7	9	0	2	0	7	176	48	117	8	3
CALVERTON PARK	12	1745	35	2005.7	3	0	1	1	1	32	19	13	0	_
CAMERON	12	4564	162	3549.5	20	0	1	0	19	142	25	110	4	3
CANTON	12	2460	76	3089.4	0	0	0	0	0	76	18	56	0	2
CARROLLTON	12	4758	161	3383.8	7	0	0	0	7	154	53	99	1	1
CARTHAGE	12	11265	484	4296.5	25	0	0	1	24	459	153	286	16	4
CENTRALIA	12	3584	78	2176.3	5	0	0	1	4	73	20	49	4	0
CHAFFEE	12	3281	99	3017.4	8	0	1	0	7	91	18	72	1	0
CHARLACK	12	1554	42	2702.7	4	0	0	0	4	38	7	27	4	0
CHILLICOTHE	10	9205	26	282.5	5	0	1	1	3	21	7	13	0	1
CLARKSON VALLEY	12	1440	12	833.3	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	8	0	0
CLAYCOMO	12	1700	123	7235.3	8	0	0	3	5	115	7	96	10	2
CLAYTON	12	14402	859	5964.4	57	0	0	11	46	802	209	568	25	0
CLINTON	12	8490	292	3439.3	35	0	0	1	34	257	41	202	12	2
COUNTRY CLUB HILLS	12	1333	50	3750.9	9	0	1	4	4	41	8	30	2	1
CRESTWOOD	12	12991	373	2871.2	6	1	0	4	1	367	59	272	35	1
CREVE COEUR	12	12159	346	2845.6	10	1	1	3	5	336	58	235	43	0
CRYSTAL CITY	12	3631	155	4268.8	11	0	0	3	8	144	34	90	20	0
DE SOTO	12	6089	259	4253.6	1	0	0	1	0	258	43	199	16	0
DELLWOOD	12	6282	164	2610.6	15	1	0	6	8	149	26	112	11	0
DES PERES	12	8360	288	3445.0	18	0	0	10	8	270	51	205	14	0
EDMUNDSON	12	1393	76	5455.9	9	0	0	5	4	67	10	44	13	0
ELLISVILLE	12	6316	120	1899.9	14	0	0	2	12	106	23	71	12	0
EUREKA	12	3912	178	4550.1	7	0	0	3	4	171	29	133	9	0
EXCELSIOR SPRINGS	12	10563	378	3578.5	35	0	1	6	28	343	90	241	12	0
FARMINGTON	12	8494	353	4155.9	33	0	0	3	30	320	88	218	13	1
FENTON	12	2465	282	11440.2	28	0	1	6	21	254	53	179	21	1
FERGUSON	12	24951	1236	4953.7	97	0	13	25	59	1139	358	688	89	4
FESTUS	12	7691	213	2769.5	7	0	0	2	5	206	43	144	18	1
FLAT RIVER	12	4512	208	4609.9	3	0	1	1	1	205	46	141	18	0
FRONTENAC	12	3714	75	2019.4	1	0	0	1	0	74	16	55	2	1

TABLE 5.0.2

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, MUNICIPALITIES UNDER 25,000
BY REPORTING AGENCY
1983

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULATION	CRIME INDEX		VIOLENT CRIME					PROPERTY CRIME				
			TOTAL	RATE/ 100,000	TOTAL	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGG. ASLT	TOTAL	BURGLARY	THEFT	M.V. THEFT	ARSON
FULTON	12	11197	386	3447.4	50	0	1	2	47	336	68	252	12	4
GLENDALE	12	6124	59	963.4	2	0	0	0	2	57	30	26	1	0
GRAIN VALLEY	12	1345	126	9368.0	3	0	0	1	2	123	24	92	7	0
GRANDVIEW	12	24863	1168	4697.7	82	0	12	17	53	1086	279	722	75	10
HANLEY HILLS	12	2471	47	1902.1	8	0	0	2	6	39	14	23	2	0
HANNIBAL	12	19028	978	5139.8	65	0	1	9	55	913	222	667	18	6
HARRISONVILLE	12	6455	303	4694.0	9	0	1	1	7	294	54	226	13	1
HAZELWOOD	12	13092	818	6248.1	21	0	2	6	13	797	178	530	85	4
HERMANN	12	2722	43	1579.7	6	0	0	0	6	37	17	18	2	0
HILLSDALE	12	2272	128	5633.8	31	0	3	3	25	97	64	25	7	1
IRONTON	12	1758	20	1137.7	7	0	0	2	5	13	3	4	5	1
JACKSON	12	7933	123	1550.5	16	0	0	1	15	107	26	69	11	1
JENNINGS	12	17309	1353	7816.7	145	1	10	32	102	1208	261	797	150	0
KEARNEY	6	1452	15	1033.1	0	0	0	0	0	15	6	6	3	0
KENNETT	12	10263	459	4472.4	92	0	5	4	83	367	68	286	9	4
KIRKSVILLE	12	17431	598	3430.7	18	1	1	1	15	580	109	431	37	3
LADUE	12	9523	252	2646.2	2	0	0	1	1	250	71	168	9	2
LAKE SAINT LOUIS	12	3869	112	2894.8	6	0	0	0	6	106	26	76	4	0
LAMAR	12	4108	65	1582.3	0	0	0	0	0	65	27	35	2	1
LEBANON	12	9662	490	5071.4	14	0	2	1	11	476	89	356	29	2
LEXINGTON	12	5145	138	2682.2	27	0	0	1	26	111	17	88	6	0
LIBERTY	12	16497	558	3382.4	21	0	3	5	13	537	184	309	37	7
LOUISIANA	12	4304	29	673.8	2	0	0	2	0	27	23	3	1	0
MACON	12	5764	127	2203.3	6	0	0	1	5	121	43	77	1	0
MANCHESTER	12	6275	148	2358.6	3	0	0	3	0	145	38	103	4	0
MAPLEWOOD	12	11102	763	6872.6	80	1	3	15	61	683	91	527	63	2
MARCELINE	10	3016	1	33.2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARSHALL	12	12978	503	3875.8	37	5	3	2	27	466	132	305	27	2
MARYVILLE	12	10045	296	2946.7	12	1	2	1	8	284	26	249	8	1
MEXICO	12	12387	415	3350.3	9	0	0	3	6	406	93	298	15	2
MOBERLY	12	13760	382	2776.2	30	0	5	6	19	352	66	258	25	3
NEOSHO	12	9622	405	4209.1	22	2	0	3	17	383	80	294	7	2
NEVADA	12	9143	455	4976.5	69	1	1	4	63	386	85	288	11	2
NEWBURG	12	758	6	791.6	1	0	0	0	1	5	3	2	0	0
NORMANDY	12	5271	372	7057.5	32	0	3	17	12	340	77	234	29	0
NORTH KANSAS CITY	12	4561	492	10787.1	19	0	0	5	14	473	91	351	31	0
NORTHWOODS	12	5912	330	5581.9	24	0	1	7	16	306	68	210	27	1
O'FALLON	12	9457	462	4885.3	22	0	3	8	11	440	87	318	33	2
OAKLAND	12	1746	31	1775.5	1	0	0	1	0	30	10	20	0	0
ODESSA	12	3130	51	1629.4	1	0	0	0	1	50	7	42	1	0
OLIVETTE	12	8249	201	2436.7	16	1	2	2	11	185	58	119	8	0
OVERLAND	12	19870	1106	5566.2	41	0	6	23	12	1065	215	776	71	3
PACIFIC	12	4422	126	2849.4	8	0	0	0	8	118	35	77	5	1
PARKVILLE	12	2011	107	5320.7	8	0	1	1	6	99	31	64	3	1
PEVELY	1	2762	8	289.6	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	4	0	0
PINE LAWN	11	6711	315	4693.8	92	2	3	36	51	223	81	107	35	0
PLATTSBURG	12	2110	53	2511.8	14	0	0	2	12	39	17	19	3	0
PLEASANT HILL	12	3340	57	1706.6	5	1	1	0	3	52	18	30	4	0

TABLE 5.0.2

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, MUNICIPALITIES UNDER 25,000
BY REPORTING AGENCY
1983

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULATION	CRIME INDEX		VIOLENT CRIME					PROPERTY CRIME				
			TOTAL	RATE/ 100,000	TOTAL	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGG. ASLT	TOTAL	BURGLARY	THEFT	M.V. THEFT	ARSON
POPLAR BLUFF	12	17353	1408	8113.9	163	1	4	20	138	1245	480	708	40	17
POTOSI	12	2580	188	7286.8	14	0	0	0	14	174	41	127	6	0
REPUBLIC	12	4646	146	3142.5	1	0	0	0	1	145	39	97	6	3
RICHMOND	12	5574	269	4826.0	11	0	0	1	10	258	76	165	16	1
RICHMOND HEIGHTS	12	11675	573	4907.9	38	0	3	17	18	535	113	368	51	3
RIVERSIDE	12	3261	216	6623.7	8	0	2	2	4	208	58	127	19	4
RIVERVIEW	12	3409	105	3080.1	6	0	0	1	5	99	41	54	4	0
ROCK HILL	12	5781	154	2663.9	4	1	0	2	1	150	46	97	7	0
ROLLA	12	13559	619	4565.2	41	0	4	0	37	578	134	412	29	3
SAINT ANN	12	15755	1143	7254.8	31	0	3	16	12	1112	116	808	187	1
SAINT GEORGE	12	1568	26	1658.2	2	0	0	0	2	24	2	21	1	0
SAINT JOHN	12	8011	294	3670.0	41	2	0	6	33	253	67	166	20	0
SAINT PETERS	12	15760	588	3731.0	13	0	3	4	6	575	92	454	27	2
SAINT ROBERT	12	1750	294	16800.0	76	1	0	3	72	218	51	152	15	0
SAINTE GENEVIEVE	12	4538	83	1829.0	2	0	0	0	2	81	6	72	3	0
SALEM	12	4532	161	3552.5	19	0	0	1	18	142	37	97	7	1
SAVANNAH	12	4288	30	699.6	4	0	1	0	3	26	9	17	0	0
SEDALIA	12	21270	1242	5839.2	62	3	2	14	43	1180	242	884	42	12
SHREWSBURY	12	5149	161	3126.8	0	0	0	0	0	161	31	95	35	0
SIKESTON	12	18873	1263	6692.1	33	1	6	12	14	1230	394	782	34	20
SLATER	12	2550	46	1803.9	4	0	1	0	3	42	7	34	1	0
SMITHVILLE	12	1897	78	4111.8	9	0	0	1	8	69	10	55	4	0
SUGAR CREEK	12	4368	236	5402.9	22	1	6	5	10	214	61	133	17	3
SULLIVAN	12	5525	152	2751.1	3	0	1	1	1	149	15	116	13	5
SUNSET HILLS	12	4173	303	7261.0	9	0	0	6	3	294	63	200	31	0
TRENTON	12	6916	134	1937.5	9	0	0	0	9	125	55	70	0	0
UNIV MO. COLUMBIA	12	0	1047	–	8	1	2	2	3	1039	149	877	8	5
UNIV MO. ST LOUIS	12	0	145	–	1	0	0	0	1	144	1	137	6	0
VALLEY PARK	12	3279	107	3263.2	9	0	0	1	8	98	29	64	4	1
VANDALIA	12	3200	55	1718.8	10	0	0	0	10	45	10	34	0	1
WARRENSBURG	12	13976	827	5917.3	17	0	3	2	12	810	187	594	26	3
WARSON WOODS	12	2157	37	1715.3	0	0	0	0	0	37	20	17	0	0
WASHINGTON	12	9389	223	2375.1	41	0	6	0	35	182	44	129	9	–
WASHINGTON UNIV.	12	0	241	–	1	0	0	0	1	240	5	221	14	0
WEBB CITY	12	7407	182	2457.1	2	0	0	2	0	180	43	132	5	0
WEBSTER GROVES	12	23130	691	2987.5	48	0	3	13	32	643	182	431	24	6
WELLSTON	12	4523	484	10700.9	91	2	12	19	58	393	177	172	29	15
WENTZVILLE	12	3221	181	5619.4	10	0	0	4	6	171	39	115	17	0
WEST PLAINS	12	7894	221	2799.6	17	1	0	1	15	204	46	150	8	0
WESTON	12	1451	22	1516.2	3	1	0	1	1	19	11	8	0	0
WESTWOOD	12	321	4	1246.1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	0
WINCHESTER	12	2255	29	1286.0	3	0	0	0	3	26	2	21	3	0
WOODSON TERRACE	12	4616	243	5264.3	25	2	0	5	18	218	60	136	22	0
TOTAL	–	998290	43336	4341.0	3021	40	190	585	2206	40315	9569	27898	2608	240

TABLE 5.0.2

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, SUBURBAN COUNTIES
BY REPORTING AGENCY
1983

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULA-TION	CRIME INDEX		VIOLENT CRIME					PROPERTY CRIME				
			TOTAL	RATE/ 100,000	TOTAL	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGG. ASLT	TOTAL	BURGLARY	THEFT	M.V. THEFT	ARSON
BOONE	12	34566	746	2158.2	62	0	3	1	58	684	260	390	31	3
BUCHANAN	12	11322	261	2305.2	22	2	1	1	18	239	123	107	9	0
CASS	12	28021	359	1281.2	12	0	3	4	5	347	156	161	29	1
CLAY	12	15103	267	1767.9	33	0	1	1	31	234	115	109	9	1
FRANKLIN	12	48247	877	1817.7	32	1	6	8	17	845	305	470	44	26
GREENE	12	46697	728	1559.0	66	2	4	1	59	662	218	413	30	1
JASPER	12	32224	452	1402.7	72	1	3	4	64	380	139	227	14	0
LAFAYETTE	12	22055	225	1020.2	14	0	1	4	9	211	81	118	12	0
NEWTON	12	29153	614	2106.1	62	0	0	3	59	552	211	305	28	8
PLATTE	12	24301	408	1678.9	24	2	3	2	17	384	171	191	21	1
RAY	12	16001	181	1131.2	20	0	2	1	17	161	62	94	3	2
SAINT CHARLES	12	75569	1556	2059.0	107	4	13	6	84	1449	492	851	91	15
SAINT LOUIS POLICE	12	444270	14355	3231.1	732	13	65	204	450	13623	3955	8195	1326	147
TOTAL	–	827529	21029	2541.2	1258	25	105	240	888	19771	6288	11631	1647	205

TABLE 5.0.3

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, RURAL COUNTIES
BY REPORTING AGENCY
1983

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULATION	CRIME INDEX		VIOLENT CRIME					PROPERTY CRIME				
			TOTAL	RATE/ 100,000	TOTAL	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGG. ASLT	TOTAL	BURGLARY	THEFT	M.V. THEFT	ARSON
ADAIR	12	7810	53	678.6	19	2	5	1	11	34	23	9	2	0
ANDREW	12	9934	66	664.4	4	0	0	1	3	62	31	28	0	3
ATCHISON	12	8726	55	630.3	4	0	0	2	2	51	7	31	8	5
AUDRAIN	12	11173	144	1288.8	2	2	0	0	0	142	48	85	7	2
BARRY	12	20296	213	1049.5	7	0	1	0	6	206	61	135	10	0
BARTON	12	7307	102	1395.9	8	0	3	1	4	94	46	39	6	3
BATES	12	10459	109	1042.2	2	2	0	0	0	107	38	53	11	5
BENTON	12	12366	222	1795.2	9	1	0	2	6	213	91	118	1	3
BOLLINGER	12	10470	159	1518.6	6	0	2	1	3	153	65	77	6	5
CALDWELL	12	8793	50	568.6	1	0	0	0	1	49	26	21	1	1
CAMDEN	12	18652	452	2423.3	47	0	5	2	40	405	198	187	18	2
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12	16836	189	1122.6	23	2	0	3	18	166	88	54	23	1
CARROLL	12	7527	94	1248.8	2	1	0	0	1	92	36	52	4	0
CEDAR	12	12061	83	688.2	4	0	0	1	3	79	26	50	1	2
CHARITON	12	10600	99	934.0	1	0	0	0	1	98	34	63	1	0
CLARK	12	8576	4	46.6	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	0
CLINTON	1	10076	6	59.5	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	4	0	_
COLE	12	23112	294	1272.1	60	0	1	2	57	234	87	139	7	1
CRAWFORD	12	17398	232	1333.5	17	0	0	0	17	215	142	73	0	_
DADE	12	7468	55	736.5	0	0	0	0	0	55	29	25	1	0
DALLAS	12	12273	152	1238.5	2	0	0	1	1	150	61	79	4	6
DAVIESS	12	9057	5	55.2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	1	0
DE KALB	12	7592	50	658.6	4	2	0	0	2	46	19	26	1	0
DOUGLAS	12	11748	86	732.0	7	0	0	0	7	79	77	0	2	_
DUNKLIN	12	20290	84	414.0	12	0	0	1	11	72	32	36	4	0
GENTRY	9	7970	21	263.5	1	0	0	0	1	20	7	10	1	2
GRUNDY	11	5201	20	384.5	2	0	0	0	2	18	9	7	2	0
HENRY	10	11469	89	776.0	1	0	0	1	0	88	25	56	3	4
HOLT	12	7011	119	1697.3	2	1	0	1	0	117	49	65	1	2
HOWARD	7	7091	55	775.6	0	0	0	0	0	55	34	18	3	0
IRON	11	9464	23	243.0	2	0	0	0	2	21	9	6	6	0
JOHNSON	12	25565	247	966.2	36	3	1	1	31	211	120	88	3	0
LACLEDE	12	15025	118	785.4	5	0	0	0	5	113	29	79	3	2
LAWRENCE	12	20996	200	952.6	23	0	5	3	15	177	74	92	10	1
LEWIS	12	8590	69	803.3	0	0	0	0	0	69	26	42	1	0
LINN	12	7089	18	253.9	6	0	2	2	2	12	8	2	0	2
LIVINGSTON	12	6822	95	1392.6	12	1	3	0	8	83	17	65	1	0
MADISON	12	10876	35	321.8	0	0	0	0	0	35	26	8	1	0
MARIES	12	7646	36	470.8	0	0	0	0	0	36	3	32	1	0
MARION	11	10157	51	502.1	2	0	0	0	2	49	12	33	4	0
MCDONALD	12	15121	178	1177.2	25	1	2	4	18	153	72	69	12	0
MISSISSIPPI	1	10576	9	85.1	0	0	0	0	0	9	4	5	0	_
MONITEAU	12	8922	73	818.2	4	1	1	0	2	69	15	51	3	0
MONTGOMERY	12	11661	213	1826.6	16	0	0	5	11	197	69	120	7	1
MORGAN	12	13948	350	2509.3	35	1	0	1	33	315	156	142	14	3
NODAWAY	12	12560	144	1146.5	11	0	0	2	9	133	22	102	3	6
OREGON	12	10375	74	713.3	8	2	0	0	6	66	49	15	2	0

TABLE 5.0.4

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, RURAL COUNTIES
BY REPORTING AGENCY
1983

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULATION	CRIME INDEX		VIOLENT CRIME					PROPERTY CRIME				
			TOTAL	RATE/ 100,000	TOTAL	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGG. ASLT	TOTAL	BURGLARY	THEFT	M.V. THEFT	ARSON
OSAGE	12	12149	72	592.6	0	0	0	0	0	72	23	40	9	0
PERRY	12	17018	200	1175.2	21	0	0	0	21	179	70	101	6	2
PETTIS	3	15723	64	407.0	1	0	1	0	0	63	22	38	3	–
PIKE	12	10388	108	1039.7	18	1	0	3	14	90	44	38	7	1
POLK	5	13068	13	99.5	1	0	1	0	0	12	4	8	0	–
PULASKI	12	40867	87	212.9	24	4	10	1	9	63	34	17	10	2
PUTNAM	10	6203	4	64.5	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	0
RANDOLPH	12	12008	148	1232.5	2	0	0	0	2	146	54	88	4	0
REYNOLDS	12	7332	120	1636.7	0	0	0	0	0	120	60	58	2	0
RIPLEY	12	12626	136	1077.1	1	0	0	0	1	135	58	72	1	4
SAINT FRANCOIS	12	26359	468	1775.5	51	0	2	1	48	417	185	195	36	1
SAINTE GENEVIEVE	12	10825	178	1644.3	6	1	0	4	1	172	69	99	4	0
SALINE	12	9736	217	2228.8	26	0	3	3	20	191	92	90	8	1
SCHUYLER	12	5033	23	457.0	1	0	1	0	0	22	22	0	0	0
SCOTLAND	11	5512	36	653.1	0	0	0	0	0	36	16	19	1	0
SCOTT	12	18658	228	1222.0	13	0	1	2	10	215	98	100	13	4
SHELBY	12	8010	75	936.3	1	0	0	0	1	74	30	42	2	0
STODDARD	12	29365	235	800.3	12	0	1	0	11	223	126	90	6	1
STONE	6	15822	23	145.4	2	0	1	0	1	21	17	3	1	0
SULLIVAN	5	7582	3	39.6	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	3
TEXAS	1	21362	11	51.5	1	0	1	0	0	10	6	3	1	0
VERNON	12	10931	239	2186.4	13	1	3	0	9	226	114	105	6	1
WARREN	7	15024	95	632.3	0	0	0	0	0	95	94	0	0	1
WEBSTER	12	20744	207	997.9	5	2	0	2	1	202	77	112	11	2
WORTH	12	3036	61	2009.2	1	0	0	0	1	60	15	40	5	0
TOTAL	–	947956	8346	880.4	632	31	56	54	491	7714	3439	3854	336	85

TABLE 5.0.4

TOTAL PERSONS ARRESTED, MUNICIPALITIES 25,000 AND OVER
BY REPORTING AGENCY
1983

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULA-TION	TOTAL ARRESTS	TOTAL PART I ARRESTS	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	ARSON	TOTAL[1] PART II ARRESTS
BLUE SPRINGS	12	26292	1183	193	–	–	7	29	39	113	3	2	990
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12	34799	2073	321	–	7	9	20	52	219	12	2	1752
COLUMBIA	12	63494	1990	724	4	3	23	34	78	567	12	3	1266
FLORISSANT	12	56160	1261	440	1	4	19	22	125	243	26	–	821
GLADSTONE	12	25240	851	113	–	3	7	18	40	33	8	4	738
INDEPENDENCE	12	113327	3698	810	1	5	18	24	141	590	24	7	2888
JEFFERSON CITY	12	34241	710	190	1	1	9	2	41	124	5	7	520
JOPLIN	12	39427	1668	500	–	3	20	12	125	317	18	5	1168
KANSAS CITY	12	453128	69064	9673	106	207	630	958	1373	6028	324	47	59391
KIRKWOOD	11	28357	1105	249	–	4	13	11	38	181	2	–	856
LEE'S SUMMIT	12	29070	2007	159	1	2	13	14	39	77	7	6	1848
RAYTOWN	12	32157	799	125	–	1	6	7	35	71	5	–	674
SAINT CHARLES	12	37794	2430	386	–	12	14	46	100	196	15	3	2044
SAINT JOSEPH	12	77627	2413	648	3	2	10	15	140	456	16	6	1765
SAINT LOUIS	12	457262	29143	14099	116	541	1222	4991	2144	4990	25	70	15044
SPRINGFIELD	12	134883	5658	1878	3	18	45	87	272	1397	46	10	3780
UNIVERSITY CITY	12	43294	2046	755	8	5	67	36	142	450	41	6	1291
TOTAL	–	1686552	128099	31263	244	818	2132	6326	4924	16052	589	178	96836

---

[1] Arrests for suspicion are not included in Total.

TABLE 5.0.5

TOTAL PERSONS ARRESTED, MUNICIPALITIES UNDER 25,000
BY REPORTING AGENCY
1983

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULA-TION	TOTAL ARRESTS	TOTAL PART I ARRESTS	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	ARSON	TOTAL[1] PART II ARRESTS
ARNOLD	12	19159	540	115	–	1	1	4	55	46	5	3	425
AURORA	12	6518	191	36	–	–	–	–	4	29	2	1	155
BALLWIN	12	13009	580	138	–	–	1	4	9	124	–	–	442
BEL-NOR	12	2076	74	19	–	–	–	1	8	6	4	–	55
BEL-RIDGE	12	3348	540	46	–	1	6	5	7	25	2	–	494
BELLEFONTAINE NBRS	12	12235	228	184	–	–	5	1	10	166	2	–	44
BELTON	12	12845	973	99	–	2	–	4	17	67	9	–	874
BERKELEY	12	16273	1153	135	–	2	7	20	50	50	6	–	1018
BOLIVAR	12	6000	25	25	–	–	1	–	9	2	8	5	0
BONNE TERRE	10	3860	182	19	–	–	–	–	4	13	2	–	163
BOONVILLE	12	7028	280	49	–	1	1	7	13	24	3	–	231
BRANSON	12	2559	562	96	–	–	1	17	15	55	7	1	466
BRECKENRIDGE HILLS	5	5653	148	42	–	–	–	1	6	32	3	–	106
BRENTWOOD	12	8316	126	35	–	–	1	5	7	19	3	–	91
BRIDGETON	12	18670	1236	350	4	2	11	15	50	257	11	–	886
BROOKFIELD	12	5669	201	41	–	–	2	3	8	21	3	4	160
BUTLER	12	4166	224	38	–	–	–	2	12	22	1	1	186
CALVERTON PARK	1	1745	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
CAMERON	2	4564	0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0
CANTON	10	2460	0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0
CARROLLTON	12	4758	113	24	–	–	–	2	8	13	–	1	89
CARTHAGE	12	11265	482	69	–	–	2	15	10	41	1	–	413
CENTRALIA	12	3584	67	6	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	–	61
CHAFFEE	12	3281	88	14	–	–	–	5	4	5	–	–	74
CHARLACK	10	1554	77	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	76
CHARLESTON	1	5307	33	18	–	–	–	–	1	17	–	–	15
CHILLICOTHE	1	9205	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
CLARKSON VALLEY	3	1440	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
CLAYCOMO	12	1700	223	29	–	–	–	–	2	26	1	–	194
CLAYTON	12	14402	567	181	–	–	9	5	30	124	7	–	386
CLINTON	12	8490	607	104	–	–	–	12	15	74	3	–	503
COUNTRY CLUB HILLS	12	1333	54	14	–	–	1	1	–	10	1	1	40
CRESTWOOD	12	12991	321	95	2	–	5	1	16	68	3	–	226
CREVE COEUR	12	12159	423	71	–	–	1	1	21	45	3	–	352
CRYSTAL CITY	9	3631	0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0
DE SOTO	8	6089	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43
DELLWOOD	12	6282	67	46	3	–	1	3	2	35	2	–	21
DES PERES	12	8360	203	101	–	–	6	1	8	86	–	–	102
EDMUNDSON	12	1393	200	11	–	–	1	1	4	5	–	–	189
ELLISVILLE	12	6316	73	24	–	–	–	3	6	15	–	–	49
EUREKA	12	3912	112	23	–	–	–	–	2	21	–	–	89
EXCELSIOR SPRINGS	12	10563	686	33	–	1	1	1	13	16	1	–	653
FARMINGTON	12	8494	173	42	–	–	2	3	19	16	2	–	131
FENTON	11	2465	196	54	–	–	1	8	13	29	3	–	142
FERGUSON	12	24951	1068	320	–	6	6	6	69	212	18	3	748
FESTUS	12	7691	490	32	–	–	–	–	4	28	–	–	458
FLAT RIVER	12	4512	261	145	–	1	–	2	41	76	25	–	116

TABLE 5.0.6

TOTAL PERSONS ARRESTED, MUNICIPALITIES UNDER 25,000
BY REPORTING AGENCY
1983

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULA-TION	TOTAL ARRESTS	TOTAL PART I ARRESTS	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	ARSON	TOTAL [1] PART II ARRESTS
FRONTENAC	12	3714	142	40	–	–	–	–	11	28	–	1	102
FULTON	12	11197	552	69	–	3	–	14	24	24	3	1	483
GLENDALE	12	6124	84	11	–	–	–	–	2	9	–	–	73
GRAIN VALLEY	11	1345	0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0
GRANDVIEW	12	24863	650	174	–	1	3	11	21	126	12	–	476
HANLEY HILLS	12	2471	44	10	–	–	1	–	1	8	–	–	34
HANNIBAL	12	19028	663	140	1	2	–	7	53	73	2	2	523
HARRISONVILLE	12	6455	298	38	–	–	1	3	7	27	–	–	260
HAZELWOOD	12	13092	1183	164	–	1	6	12	26	109	10	–	1019
HERMANN	12	2722	83	18	–	–	–	3	8	5	2	–	65
HILLSDALE	12	2272	441	40	–	–	1	19	7	8	5	–	401
IRONTON	11	1758	8	6	–	–	–	1	2	1	2	–	2
JACKSON	12	7933	337	40	–	–	–	11	5	22	–	2	297
JENNINGS	12	17309	1734	519	3	4	19	16	79	391	5	2	1215
KEARNEY	4	1452	46	6	–	–	–	2	–	4	–	–	40
KENNETT	12	10263	626	224	–	2	7	57	32	120	3	3	402
KIRKSVILLE	12	17431	513	46	1	–	–	2	5	30	4	4	467
LADUE	12	9523	207	47	–	–	–	1	10	35	1	–	160
LAKE SAINT LOUIS	12	3869	113	5	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	–	108
LAMAR	12	4108	212	19	–	–	–	1	10	8	–	–	193
LEBANON	12	9662	741	127	–	2	1	3	47	53	20	1	614
LEXINGTON	12	5145	21	14	–	–	–	6	4	4	–	–	7
LIBERTY	11	16497	486	88	–	–	3	–	19	64	2	–	398
LOUISIANA	12	4304	93	4	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	89
MACON	12	5764	188	26	–	–	–	2	7	16	1	–	162
MANCHESTER	12	6275	224	35	–	–	2	–	5	28	–	–	189
MAPLEWOOD	12	11102	708	185	1	2	8	26	14	130	4	–	523
MARCELINE	4	3016	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	0
MARSHALL	12	12978	335	62	4	1	–	9	11	33	1	3	273
MARYVILLE	12	10045	353	63	4	–	–	1	6	52	–	–	290
MOBERLY	11	13760	484	76	–	5	4	5	14	23	24	1	408
MOLINE ACRES	1	2797	0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0
NEOSHO	12	9622	217	66	2	–	–	9	9	36	4	6	151
NEVADA	12	9143	1064	105	–	–	–	3	7	92	3	–	959
NEWBURG	5	758	0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0
NORMANDY	12	5271	341	83	–	2	7	4	19	48	3	–	258
NORTHWOODS	12	5912	183	118	–	1	1	4	3	108	1	–	65
O'FALLON	12	9457	333	66	–	–	14	2	16	33	1	–	267
OAKLAND	7	1746	85	14	–	–	1	–	2	10	–	1	71
ODESSA	12	3130	48	6	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	42
OLIVETTE	12	8249	162	48	1	–	1	7	18	19	1	1	114
OVERLAND	12	19870	812	388	1	2	11	11	67	279	16	1	424
PACIFIC	10	4422	338	46	–	–	–	3	24	19	–	–	292
PARKVILLE	12	2011	178	33	–	–	2	1	12	15	1	2	145
PEERLESS PARK	1	79	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
PEVELY	1	2762	16	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	14
PINE LAWN	10	6711	508	46	–	–	9	3	18	13	3	–	462
PLATTSBURG	8	2110	8	7	–	–	–	–	5	2	–	–	1

TABLE 5.0.6

TOTAL PERSONS ARRESTED, MUNICIPALITIES UNDER 25,000
BY REPORTING AGENCY
1983

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULA-TION	TOTAL ARRESTS	TOTAL PART I ARRESTS	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	ARSON	TOTAL[1] PART II ARRESTS
PLEASANT HILL	12	3340	75	10	1	1	–	–	–	5	3	–	65
POPLAR BLUFF	5	17353	101	42	–	–	–	–	7	35	–	–	59
POTOSI	12	2580	159	45	–	–	–	15	5	24	1	–	114
REPUBLIC	12	4646	156	29	–	–	–	–	13	15	1	–	127
RICHMOND	12	5574	163	43	–	–	–	1	8	28	5	1	120
RICHMOND HEIGHTS	12	11675	501	146	–	2	13	19	32	71	8	1	355
RIVERSIDE	12	3261	518	10	–	–	–	1	–	7	–	2	508
RIVERVIEW	12	3409	225	9	–	–	–	1	8	–	–	–	216
ROCK HILL	12	5781	282	53	–	–	–	–	17	33	3	–	229
ROLLA	12	13559	704	53	–	1	–	8	10	34	–	–	651
SAINT ANN	12	15755	1117	503	–	2	5	1	19	467	9	–	614
SAINT GEORGE	12	1568	313	7	–	–	–	1	5	1	–	–	306
SAINT JOHN	12	8011	368	94	1	–	6	32	16	38	1	–	274
SAINT PETERS	12	15760	540	121	–	2	6	8	50	52	3	–	419
SAINT ROBERT	12	1750	335	29	1	–	–	14	–	14	–	–	306
SAINTE GENEVIEVE	12	4538	78	35	–	–	–	1	10	24	–	–	43
SALEM	12	4532	143	32	–	–	1	7	10	12	2	–	111
SAVANNAH	12	4288	58	11	–	–	–	1	4	6	–	–	47
SEDALIA	12	21270	886	227	3	1	5	12	45	158	2	1	659
SHREWSBURY	1	5149	0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0
SIKESTON	12	18873	951	232	–	2	2	12	44	167	4	1	719
SLATER	12	2550	79	11	–	1	–	1	3	5	1	–	68
SMITHVILLE	12	1897	46	15	–	–	–	4	2	8	1	–	31
SUGAR CREEK	12	4368	385	44	–	1	1	7	14	14	6	1	341
SULLIVAN	12	5525	414	26	–	1	–	5	10	9	1	–	388
SUNSET HILLS	12	4173	184	74	–	–	5	5	13	50	1	–	110
TRENTON	12	6916	94	13	–	–	–	4	7	1	1	–	81
UNIV MO. COLUMBIA	12	0	243	96	–	–	–	3	2	90	1	–	147
UNIV MO. ST LOUIS	11	0	21	6	–	–	–	1	–	5	–	–	15
VALLEY PARK	12	3279	100	11	–	–	1	5	1	4	–	–	89
VANDALIA	12	3200	42	10	–	–	–	2	7	1	–	–	32
WARRENSBURG	12	13976	687	123	–	5	2	1	26	86	3	–	564
WARSON WOODS	11	2157	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
WASHINGTON	11	9389	181	24	–	–	2	2	6	12	2	–	157
WASHINGTON UNIV.	12	0	0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0
WEBB CITY	12	7407	484	17	–	–	1	1	5	10	–	–	467
WEBSTER GROVES	12	23130	503	146	–	–	7	27	55	53	3	1	357
WELLSTON	12	4523	658	104	1	8	6	15	27	47	–	–	554
WENTZVILLE	10	3221	193	28	1	–	1	3	10	12	1	–	165
WEST PLAINS	12	7894	490	79	–	–	1	12	10	44	12	–	411
WESTON	8	1451	7	4	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	3
WESTWOOD	12	321	41	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	39
WINCHESTER	12	2255	57	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	55
WOODSON TERRACE	12	4616	270	16	1	1	2	2	2	8	–	–	254
TOTAL	–	986728	42617	8834	37	74	244	654	1714	5698	353	60	33783

[1] Arrests for suspicion are not included in Total.

TABLE 5.0.6

TOTAL PERSONS ARRESTED, SUBURBAN COUNTIES
BY REPORTING AGENCY
1983

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULATION	TOTAL ARRESTS	TOTAL PART I ARRESTS	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	ARSON	TOTAL[1] PART II ARRESTS
BOONE	12	34566	544	96	1	1	1	35	10	47	1	—	448
BUCHANAN	12	11322	47	11	1	—	—	—	2	7	—	1	36
CASS	12	28021	388	50	—	2	3	3	27	14	1	—	338
CLAY	1	15103	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
FRANKLIN	12	48247	713	145	1	4	5	6	63	58	2	6	568
GREENE	12	46697	1546	501	7	13	34	46	212	181	8	—	1045
JASPER	11	32224	1068	312	1	3	12	28	118	149	—	1	756
NEWTON	11	29153	380	109	—	1	6	13	43	41	3	2	271
PLATTE	12	24301	392	104	1	2	5	13	43	33	3	4	288
RAY	12	16001	287	96	1	1	2	15	35	39	—	3	191
SAINT CHARLES	12	75569	1425	484	5	16	33	35	202	191	2	—	941
TOTAL	—	361204	6806	1908	18	43	101	194	755	760	20	17	4898

[1] Arrests for suspicion are not included in Total.

TABLE 5.0.7

TOTAL PERSONS ARRESTED, RURAL COUNTIES
BY REPORTING AGENCY
1983

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULATION	TOTAL ARRESTS	TOTAL PART I ARRESTS	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	ARSON	TOTAL[1] PART II ARRESTS
ADAIR	10	7810	362	47	2	5	1	5	22	10	2	–	315
ANDREW	12	9934	39	8	–	–	–	1	5	1	1	–	31
ATCHISON	7	8726	42	5	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	37
BARRY	12	20296	427	78	–	1	6	3	19	43	5	1	349
BARTON	12	7307	44	25	–	2	–	3	5	14	1	–	19
BATES	11	10459	127	26	1	–	1	–	13	9	1	1	101
BENTON	12	12366	180	58	–	–	5	8	24	19	2	–	122
BOLLINGER	12	10470	189	29	–	2	2	3	9	7	2	4	160
CALDWELL	12	8793	29	8	–	–	–	–	4	3	–	1	21
CAMDEN	12	18652	401	63	–	3	–	10	24	18	4	4	338
CAPE GIRARDEAU	12	16836	288	89	2	4	5	14	21	37	4	2	199
CARROLL	1	7527	5	3	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2
CEDAR	12	12061	143	59	–	–	2	4	30	21	2	–	84
CHARITON	12	10600	51	23	–	–	–	2	12	8	1	–	28
CLARK	2	8576	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
COLE	4	23112	306	38	1	1	2	5	6	23	–	–	268
DADE	11	7468	112	16	–	–	–	1	7	4	4	–	96
DALLAS	7	12273	53	19	–	–	–	–	12	6	–	1	34
DAVIESS	1	9057	0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0
DE KALB	12	7592	60	15	2	–	–	1	2	10	–	–	45
DUNKLIN	9	20290	17	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	12
GENTRY	5	7970	0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0
GRUNDY	4	5201	25	5	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	20
HENRY	10	11469	56	17	–	–	–	3	6	4	2	2	39
HOLT	12	7011	91	23	–	–	–	2	9	8	3	1	68
HOWARD	1	7091	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8
IRON	12	9464	282	30	–	–	–	1	9	15	5	–	252
JOHNSON	3	25565	0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0
LACLEDE	12	15025	489	93	–	4	3	6	27	46	5	2	396
LAWRENCE	12	20996	355	77	–	1	–	9	27	34	5	1	278
LEWIS	10	8590	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	1
LINN	4	7089	12	10	–	–	–	1	7	–	–	2	2
LIVINGSTON	12	6822	197	37	1	1	2	4	7	16	4	2	160
MADISON	10	10876	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	0
MARIES	12	7646	89	25	–	–	–	–	6	18	1	–	64
MARION	10	10157	112	30	–	–	–	2	11	15	2	–	82
MCDONALD	12	15121	374	70	2	2	1	6	39	14	6	–	304
MONTGOMERY	12	11661	337	76	–	–	1	11	30	21	7	6	261
MORGAN	12	13948	110	54	1	–	2	7	21	16	7	–	56
NODAWAY	12	12560	86	22	–	–	1	4	6	5	6	–	64
OREGON	12	10375	175	35	2	–	–	5	17	9	2	–	140
OSAGE	9	12149	0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0
PERRY	12	17018	58	14	–	–	1	8	1	3	1	–	44
PIKE	12	10388	159	53	3	–	3	5	28	11	2	1	106
PULASKI	12	40867	264	76	3	5	1	2	30	27	8	–	188
PUTNAM	1	6203	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4
REYNOLDS	12	7332	55	15	–	–	–	–	11	2	2	–	40

TABLE 5.0.8

TOTAL PERSONS ARRESTED, RURAL COUNTIES
BY REPORTING AGENCY
1983

REPORTING AGENCY	MOS.	POPULA-TION	TOTAL ARRESTS	TOTAL PART I ARRESTS	MURDER	RAPE	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY	THEFT	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	ARSON	TOTAL[1] PART II ARRESTS
RIPLEY	12	12626	71	19	–	–	–	–	12	6	–	1	52
SAINT FRANCOIS	12	26359	623	163	–	3	7	2	64	75	10	2	460
SAINTE GENEVIEVE	11	10825	24	8	2	–	–	–	2	4	–	–	16
SALINE	12	9736	187	64	4	1	5	7	29	15	3	–	123
SCHUYLER	5	5033	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	0
SCOTLAND	11	5512	20	10	–	–	–	–	3	4	3	–	10
SCOTT	12	18658	557	144	1	3	2	11	73	42	6	6	413
SHELBY	3	8010	7	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	4
STODDARD	12	29365	297	51	–	–	–	10	30	11	–	–	246
STONE	1	15822	0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	0
TEXAS	1	21362	18	9	–	1	2	–	6	–	–	–	9
VERNON	12	10931	373	106	1	2	1	7	37	51	8	1	265
WEBSTER	12	20744	300	44	3	1	1	2	18	14	5	–	256
WORTH	12	3036	16	12	–	–	–	1	–	9	2	–	6
TOTAL	–	766818	8723	2019	33	43	58	177	796	734	137	41	6704

[1] Arrests for suspicion are not included in Total.

TABLE 5.0.8

GLOSSARY

ADULT: A person 18 years of age or older.

ARREST: Taking into physical or other legal custody for committing an offense in the local reporting jurisdiction. Arrests for all criminal offenses are scored. Arrests for ordinance violations are included. Arrests for traffic offenses, with the exception of driving under the influence of intoxicants and arrests in connection with negligent manslaughter in traffic accidents are not scored. Included are those persons arrested but released without being formally charged.

CLEARANCE: The resolution of a criminal offense by the arrest, charging and turning over to the court for prosecution of one or more persons alleged to have committed a crime. An offense can also be cleared by exceptional means when the law enforcement agency has: 1) established the identity of the offender, 2) has enough information to support an arrest, charge and prosecution in court, 3) the exact location of the offender is known so that he/she could be taken into custody and 4) there is some reason outside law enforcement control that precludes arresting, charging and prosecuting the offender, (Ex. offender dies).

CLEARED OFFENSES ONLY JUVENILES: The number of clearances for an offense in which only juveniles were arrested or were identified as the offender but for some valid reason could not be arrested divided by the total number of clearances for that offense expressed as a percentage. The formula is:

$$\frac{\text{Number of Offenses Cleared Involving Only Juveniles}}{\text{Number of Clearances}} \quad X \quad 100$$

CLEARANCE RATES: The number of clearances divided by the total number of offenses, expressed as a percentage. The formula is:

$$\frac{\text{Number of Clearances}}{\text{Number of Offenses}} \quad X \quad 100$$

CRIME INDEX: The Crime Index is the sum of the eight major offenses used to indicate the occurrence of crime in the United States. They were selected because of their frequency of occurrence and because they are most likely to be reported to a law enforcement agency. The eight offenses are: murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. The first four make up the Violent Crime Index and the last four make up the Property Crime Index. Definitions of each of the offenses making up the Crime Index are provided in the section entitled "Missouri Detail Crime Index Analysis". In addition, refer to Crime Offense in this section for an explanation of how each type of offense is reported to the UCR Program.

CRIME OFFENSE: In the UCR Program, the offenses of murder, forcible rape and aggravated assault are crimes against persons. For these crimes, one offense is counted for each victim. Robbery, burglary, theft, motor vehicle theft and arson are crimes against property. For these crimes, with the exception of motor vehicle theft, one offense is counted for each distinct operation. In the case of motor vehicle theft, one offense is counted for each stolen vehicle.

JUVENILE: A person under 18 years of age.

JUVENILE ARREST: Juvenile arrests do not include law enforcement contacts with juveniles where no offense has been committed. Juveniles taken into custody for their own protection, such as in neglect cases, are not scored since they have not committed any crime.

PERCENT CHANGE: The formula is:

$$\frac{\text{Value in Current Period - Value in Base Period}}{\text{Value in Base Period}} \quad X \quad 100$$

POPULATION: The total number of persons residing in a jurisdiction based on United States Census data.

QUARTILE: The value that marks the boundary between two consecutive intervals in a frequency distribution of four intervals with each containing one quarter of the total population.

RATE: Rates are indicators of reported crime activity standardized by the population of those agencies reporting the activity. Two (2) types of rates are provided: offense rates and arrest rates.

The offense rate formula is:

$$\frac{\text{Number of Offenses Reported} \times 100{,}000}{\text{Population of Reporting Agency(ies)}}$$

The arrest rate formula is:

$$\frac{\text{Number of Arrests Reported} \times 100{,}000}{\text{Population of Reporting Agency(ies)}}$$

STRONG ARMED ROBBERY: A robbery wherein no weapons were used but tactics (limited to the use of personal weapons such as hands, arms, feet, fists, teeth, etc.) were employed to deprive the victim of his/her property.

TIME SERIES: Time-series analysis was used in the Digest to forecast future crime and arrest activity. With this technique, data for past periods (e.g., years, months) were used as the basis for projecting levels of future activity. Ten years of past data normally were used to make these projections.

In most instances, crime and arrest rates on a per 100,000 population basis were used in making the forecasts. Crime and arrest rates reflect reported crime and arrest activity in relation to the population of the jurisdictions which report the activity. Using rates, rather than actual crime and arrest incidents reported during past periods, helps reduce the problem of both incomplete and non-reporting associated with the data used.

The technique used to project crime and arrest activity was Exponential Smoothing (available through the SAS Econometrics and Time Series software package). Use of this technique took into consideration the limited number of data points in the time series, as well as whether or not the time series were best characterized as linear or nonlinear. In applying the smoothing technique greater weight was given to the more recent data values than to the earlier data values when projecting future levels of activity.